

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ALABAMA SOUTHERN DIVISION

LINDA STOUT, et al.,)
Plaintiffs,)
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,) Case No.: 2:65-cv-00396-MHH
Plaintiff-Intervenor,)
v.)
JEFFERSON COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION, et al.,)))
Defendants,)
GARDENDALE CITY BOARD OF EDUCATION,)))
Defendant-Intervenor.)

PLAINTIFFS' CORRECTED OBJECTION TO MOTION TO OPERATE MUNICIPAL SCHOOL SYSTEM

Plaintiffs Linda Stout, et al. ("Plaintiffs") respectfully submit this objection to the Motion to Operate Municipal School System and Plan of Separation (Doc. 1040 and 1040-1), filed by Defendant-Intervenors, Gardendale Board of Education ("GBOE") on December 12, 2015, pursuant to the Court's amended scheduling order dated April 27, 2016 (Doc. 1070). In that motion, GBOE requested that this Court approve its plan to form and operate a school system separate from the one operated by the Defendant, Jefferson County Board of Education ("JCBOE"). Before it can obtain approval for that request, GBOE bears the burden of proving

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 2 of 54

that its separation plan would further compliance with the desegregation orders of this Court. Because GBOE has failed to satisfy that burden, this Court should deny its request for approval.

GBOE's separation request failed to satisfy its burden in three different respects. First, GBOE's proposed separation would further segregation and impede the ability of JCBOE to meet its constitutional desegregation obligations. If GBOE were allowed to separate, the segregative impact on JCBOE would add to the cumulative adverse impact of prior separations. GBOE's current attempt to form its own school district will frustrate JCBOE's desegregative planning efforts, including JCBOE's proposal to increase integration and address quality of education and facilities inequities in the areas adjacent to the city of Gardendale. GBOE's proposed separation also adversely impacts JCBOE operations in the following areas that it must address to attain unitary status, some of which are referred to as the *Green¹* factors: student assignment, facilities, faculty and staff assignment, quality of education and transportation. Furthermore, if GBOE is allowed to separate, the result will be the creation of a back door that undermines, and may render impossible, the meaningful desegregation of the county school system.

¹ In *Green v. School Board of New Kent County*, 391 U.S. 430 (1968) the United States Supreme Court described six areas of operation that must be free from racial discrimination before full unitary status can be achieved: (1) student assignment; (2) faculty assignment; (3) staff assignment; (4) extracurricular activities; (5) facilities; and (6) transportation. A court may also consider other ancillary factors such as quality of education. *See Freeman v. Pitts*, 503 U.S. 467, 492 (1992).

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 3 of 54

Second, GBOE has not shown a good faith commitment to comply with the constitutional desegregation mandate of this Court. Contradicting clear constitutional legal precedent and the law of this case, GBOE has expressly disavowed its desegregation obligations and raised a legally baseless challenge to the jurisdiction of this Court. GBOE has also failed to demonstrate good faith in its inclusion of residents from North Smithfield Manor and Greenleaf Heights in the most recent iteration of its separation plan.

Third, GBOE's separation from JCBOE appears to be motivated in part by an unlawful discriminatory purpose. GBOE was launched in a racially charged and fear-driven atmosphere and within a historical context that suggest a discriminatory motivation. Further, GBOE lacks a plausible, racially neutral justification for its separation, and the separation will have a disparate impact on Black students. Taken together, there is enough evidence is sufficient to infer that GBOE's decision to separate from JCBOE was motivated in part by discriminatory intent.

For these reasons Private Plaintiffs object to GBOE's Motion to Operate a Municipal School System and Plan of Separation.

I. Introduction

A. Stout Litigation

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 4 of 54

In 1965, Plaintiffs² successfully sued JCBOE to enjoin its continued maintenance of de *jure* racially segregated schools. (Doc. 1 p. 2). Since that time, white municipalities have sought to form separate school systems as a way to avoid the desegregation orders of this court.

From 1965 until 1970, JCBOE proposed constitutionally-insufficient desegregation plans, which were all successfully appealed by the Plaintiffs and Plaintiff-Intervenors. *See e.g., U.S. vs. Jefferson Cnty. Bd. of Ed.*, 372 F.2d 836 (5th Cir. 1966); (Doc.1 p. 3-14).³ In 1970, this court ordered JCBOE to produce a comprehensive desegregation plan that, for the first time, would accelerate the desegregation of JCBOE schools in compliance with *Singleton v. Jackson Municipal Separate School District* 419 F.2d 1211 (5th Cir. 1969) (ordering an end to delaying the implementation of desegregate, the almost-exclusively-white cities of Midfield, Homewood, Pleasant Grove⁴, and Vestavia Hills all sought to secede from JCBOE and form

 $^{^2}$ The Plaintiffs filed the suit on behalf of all Black students attending schools operated by the JCBOE. (Doc. 2 p. 1-2). Plaintiff-Intervenor, the United States, joined this case after the initial injunction and order were entered on July 12, 1965 (Doc. 1 p. 2).

³ On May 27, 1968, the Supreme Court declared in *Green v. School Board of New Kent County*, 391 U.S. 430 (1968), that "freedom of choice" plans were insufficient where no white child opted to attend a Black school and the vast majority of Black children had not opted to attend a white school. JCBOE's prior desegregation plan was found to be insufficient, and was ordered to produce a plan in compliance with *Green*.

⁴ In 1972 the Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals affirmed the district court's order that the JCBOE retain operation of the Pleasant Grove schools after the Pleasant Grove Board of Education failed

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 5 of 54

their own school districts pursuant to Alabama state law. *Id.*⁵ Plaintiffs objected to their proposed separations because they were designed to avoid the integration ordered by this Court. This Court subsequently ordered those school districts to comply with the desegregation orders of this court. *See Stout v. Jefferson Cnty. Bd. of Ed.*, 448 F2d. 403 (5th Cir. 1971). Later in 1971, this Court issued an amended order establishing the desegregation obligations of the city systems. (Doc. 226) ("1971 Order").⁶ That order remains operative in this case.

to commit itself to the effort toward countywide desegregation. *See Stout v. Jefferson Cnty. Bd. of Ed.*, 466 F.2d 1213, 1214 (5th Cir. 1972) ("The district court on remand correctly interpreted our prior order and directed the splinter districts to accept a proper role in the desegregation of the county system. Pleasant Grove refused to accept its role and was unwilling to live within the district court's orders.").

⁵ Under Alabama state law, municipalities that reach a population of 5,000 or more inhabitants may negotiate a withdrawal from the county school system to form an independent municipal school system. *See* Ala. Code § 16-11-2; Ala. Code § 16-11-9.

⁶ Among other things, the 1971 Order contains provisions regarding JCBOE's obligations with respect to school construction, student assignment (transfers, attendance zones and grade configurations), the separation of school districts, and faculty and staff assignment. The 1971 Order also set forth the desegregative obligations of the Midfield Board of Education, the Homewood Board of Education, the Pleasant Grove Board of Education ⁶ and the Vestavia Hills Board of Education, all of which had separated from the Jefferson County School System prior to the issuance of the amended 1971 order.

The 1971 Order further stated that "[p]art of the Mt. Olive and Snow Rogers attendance zones are in the Mortimer-Jordan H.S. zone. The attendance zones for the schools in the Gardendale zone shall, commencing with the 1972-73 school year, be subject to alteration by the county board to achieve the result directed by the provisions of l(a)(5) hereof." (Doc. 226 at 2). The 1971 order described a Gardendale zone that included Gardendale High School (grades 8-12), George Rogers Vocational (grades 10-12), Gardendale Elementary School (grades 1-7), Mt. Olive Elementary School (grades 1-8) and Snow Rogers Elementary School (grades 1-6). *Id.* at 2.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 6 of 54

In 1965, when this case began, there were six school districts in Jefferson County, including JCBOE. Today, as a result of secessions from JCBOE, Jefferson County contains a total of 12 school districts, creating complex desegregation challenges. Six school districts have seceded from Jefferson County since 1970; GBOE proposes to be the seventh. Because the county contains so many individual school districts, school desegregation is difficult to achieve and maintain. Desegregating the schools in Jefferson County is a complicated undertaking, with different individual districts competing for resources, faculty and students.

B. Gardendale's Plan for Separation

In 2010, JCBOE built a new \$51-million, state-of-the-art high school inside the Gardendale city limits. (Doc 1001-3 at 6). Within approximately two years of the high school's construction, the City of Gardendale initiated efforts to form an independent municipal school district. In October 2012, a group of Gardendale residents asked the Gardendale City Council to fund a feasibility study to assess the financial viability of forming a municipal school district. One core group of individuals was particularly active in the push to separate from JCBOE in the early stages. They would eventually go on to form "FOCUS Gardendale," an organization started by current GBOE board members David Salters and Chris Lucas, and eventually joined by Chris Segroves. *See* Joint Ex. 9 Salters Dep. at 50:5-51:1; Joint Ex. 8 Lucas Dep. at 61:4-63:15; Joint Ex. 7 Segroves Dep. at 41:12-44:15. Proponents of the Gardendale separation led a campaign to pass a tax that would fund the formation of an independent school district. JCBOE opposed the passage of that tax and urged voters to vote against the tax increase. (Doc. 1001-15). The efforts of Gardendale's core proponents of separation were ultimately rewarded as the tax gained approval through a referendum. On March 12, 2014, by Ordinance 2014-007, the City of

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 7 of 54

Gardendale established the Gardendale City Board of Education. (Doc. 1002 at 2). In August 2014, GBOE hired Dr. Patrick Martin as Superintendent and Randy Dunlap as Chief School Financial Officer.

Following these hires, the JCBOE and GBOE tried to resolve their disagreements regarding payment for the transfer of schools located in Gardendale, but ultimately the parties could not agree on terms of GBOE's separation. The two boards then petitioned the Alabama State Superintendent of Education, Dr. Thomas R. Bice, to determine the just and proper disposition of the matters pursuant to Ala. Code § 16-4-8. (Doc. 1002-4 and Doc. 1002-5 at 1). On February 26, 2015, Dr. Bice issued a final decision, granting GBOE a separation from the County system but stated that the decision was "subject to the United States District Court's jurisdiction in *Stout*. . . to ensure compliance with federal desegregation laws and the orders of that court" and further directed the parties to file a copy of his decision with this Court. (Doc. 1002-5 at 3).

On March 12, 2015, JCBOE filed a supplemental report with this court and raised the issue of GBOE's failure to seek approval of the separation in federal court. (Doc. 1001). One day later, and over one year after GBOE's formation, GBOE moved to intervene in compliance with the 1971 Order to "demonstrate to the Court that the operations of the Gardendale Board will not adversely affect desegregation". (Doc. 1002). On March 18, 2015, this Court conditionally

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 8 of 54

granted GBOE's motion to intervene in this case. (Doc. 1003).⁷ On December 11, 2015, GBOE filed its Motion to Operate a Municipal School System (Doc. 1040) and accompanying plan ("Gardendale plan") (Doc. 1040-1).

The Gardendale plan is a proposed agreement to resolve the separation between JCBOE and GBOE. It proposes to assume operational control of the four JCBOE schools within the Gardendale city limits—Snow Rogers Elementary, Gardendale Elementary, Bragg Middle School, and Gardendale High School—and to educate in perpetuity only the students living within the Gardendale city limits. JCBOE students who live outside of the Gardendale city limits but who currently attend those schools will be excluded from the GBOE system. Those students have the option to continue to attend their schools until they graduate; however, they are under no obligation to do so. This transition process would last thirteen years, until current kindergarten students have graduated from high school. (Doc. 1040 at 4-5). The agreement conveys no rights to these transition zone students, it merely offers them the choice to attend GBOE schools at the expense of JCBOE. *Id.* The GBOE plan also forces a small pocket of students from the predominantly Black North Smithfield Manor area to go to GBOE schools, but it does not establish a legal obligation for GBOE to educate those students so, GBOE can remove them at any time. (Doc 1040 at 5-6). The plan requires JCBOE to continue to serve GBOE

⁷ During the intervening period prior to being granted intervention, but three days after requesting intervention GBOE went to state court without notice to the *Stout* Parties or reference to the *Stout* litigation. (Doc 1003 at 2).

students with special needs at the expense of GBOE. (Doc. 1040 at 6). The plan does not resolve how inter-district transfers for special academic programs will operate. *Id*.

II. GBOE's Plan Would Further School Segregation and Impede the Desegregation Efforts of JCBOE.

This Court should bar GBOE's efforts to create its own municipal school district because GBOE has not satisfied its burden of proving that the separation is consistent with this Court's efforts to desegregate Jefferson County schools.⁸ When a school district—often termed a "splinter district"⁹—seeks to separate from an existing district operating under a federal court's desegregation order, it must seek and receive approval from the supervising court. *Lee v. Chambers County Bd. of Educ.*, 849 F. Supp. 1474, 1500-01 (1994). The Supreme Court has clearly established that this type of separation request "must be judged according to whether it hinders or furthers the process of school desegregation."¹⁰ *United States v. Scotland Neck Bd. of*

⁹ The Supreme Court of the United States in *Wright v. Council of City of Emporia*, 407 U.S. 451 (1972), used the term "splinter district" to refer to the circumstances where state or local officials "carv[e] out a new school district from an existing district that has not yet completed the process of dismantling a system of enforced racial segregation." 407 U.S. at 452-53.

¹⁰ In order to fulfill its desegregation obligations and achieve unitary status, a school board must prove that it has: (1) fully and satisfactorily complied in good faith with the court's desegregation orders for a reasonable period of time; (2) eliminated the vestiges of prior de jure segregation to the extent practicable; and (3) demonstrated a good faith commitment to the whole of the court's order and to those provisions of the law and the Constitution which were the predicate for judicial intervention in the first instance. *See e.g. Freeman v. Pitts*, 503 U.S. 467, 491-92, 498 (1992). In order to achieve unitary status a district carries the "heavy burden," *Green*, 391 U.S.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 10 of 54

Educ., 407 U.S. 484, 489 (1972) (citing *Wright v. Council of City of Emporia*, 407 U.S. 451, 460 (1972)). Thus, a "splinter school district[] may not be created... where the secession has a substantial adverse effect on the desegregation of the county district." *Wright v. Council of City of Emporia*, 407 U.S. 451, 462 (1972); *Stout v. Jefferson County Bd. of Educ.*, 448 F.2d 403, 404 (5th Cir. 1971); *Ross v. Houston Independent School Dist.*, 559 F.2d 937, 942 (5th Cir.1977) ("*Ross I*"). The burden of proof lies with the splinter district, and where, as here, the proposed school district cannot meet its burden, "then a district court, in the exercise of its remedial discretion, may enjoin it from being carried out." *Id.*

This review is essential because, splinter school districts have opted to separate from "parent school districts"¹¹ subject to a desegregation order as a "dilatory tactic[]" to "impede[] the good-faith efforts of others to bring school systems into compliance." *Swann v. Charlotte-Mecklenburg Bd. of Ed.*, 402 U.S. 1267, 1275 (U.S. 1971) (noting this tactic as an abuse of the right to form a new school system). Indeed, in this very case, the federal court of appeals¹² has stated that evaluating the "issue" of secessionist districts was "fundamental to the total

at 439, of proving that it has eradicated discrimination "root and branch" in student assignment, faculty and staff assignments, transportation, extracurricular activities, and school facilities (the "Green factors"). *Id.* at 435. "[T]he Green factors need not be a rigid framework," *Freeman*, 503 U.S. at 493, and courts may also consider other factors, like quality of education. *Id.* at 473-74. ¹¹ *See Lee v. Chambers Cnty. Bd. of Educ.*, 849 F. Supp. 1474, 1500 (M.D. Ala. 1994)

⁽describing a splinter district as one "which has split off from another system (parent) which is operating under an existing desegregation order").

¹² In *Bonner v. City of Pritchard*, 661 F.2d 1206 (11th Cir. 1981) (en banc), the Eleventh Circuit adopted as binding precedent all decisions that the former Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals issued prior to the close of business on September 30, 1981.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 11 of 54

desegregation effort of the Jefferson County District." *Stout v. Jefferson Cnty. Bd. of Ed.*, 466 F.2d 1213, 1214 (5th Cir. 1972); *See e.g. Ross v. Houston Indep. Sch. Dist.*, 559 F.2d 937, 942 (5th Cir. 1977) (evaluating the impact the separation would have on the "ongoing desegregation order" is the "fundamental issue" for determining its permissibility).

GBOE's request to separate should be denied because it will have an adverse and segregative effect on Jefferson County Schools. First, GBOE's separation will add to the cumulative adverse impact of prior separations on JCBOE's ability to desegregate. The separation will also frustrate JCBOE's current desegregation plan for Fultondale High School. Additionally, the separation will adversely impact JCBOE's ability to further desegregation in several important areas of operation. Finally, if GBOE is allowed to separate, it will create a backdoor path to maintaining and deepening segregation, contravening the fulfillment of JCBOE's federally-mandated desegregation obligations.

A. JCBOE's Desegregation Planning is Frustrated by the Cumulative Impact of Prior Separations

Separating school districts are not allowed to form if they will complicate a "parent" district's compliance with its desegregation obligations. *Chambers* at 1499-1500. GBOE's proposed separation will frustrate the desegregation of JCBOE independently, as well as a part of the cumulative impact of the prior separations. To understand the gravity of GBOE's impact on JCBOE, it must be viewed with the context of the demographics of prior splinter districts as well as the impact on JCBOE.

GBOE's plan is just one more link in the lengthy chain of separations that have impeded the desegregation of Jefferson County. Seven city districts have already splintered, which has removed many white students from the district and led to the creation of hyper-segregated

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 12 of 54

districts Hoover, Leeds, Mountain Brook, Trussville, and Vestavia Hills. Joint Ex. 18 Cooper Expert Report at 8. The Gardendale split brings the county a step closer to the reinstatement of a dual system.

Further, between 2005 and 2015, there has been a significant demographic shift in JCBOE while the inverse has occurred in the "splinter" districts. In 2005, white students made up the majority of JCBOE at 60.87%. Cooper Report at 18. In 2015, Black students were a "plurality" at 47.29%, compared to white enrollment at 43.43%. Cooper Report at 15. During the same period, splinter districts experienced growth and student enrollment increased and became whiter. *See* Table 1 App'x A.

The socio-economic segregative impact of the separations is also of concern. The loss of resources to the city systems hamstrings JCBOE's ability to serve the county students left behind. The separations have created severe economic segregation between the systems in Jefferson County. For instance, Birmingham City School District shares the most segregating borders of any school district in the country. *See "Fault Lines: America's Most Segregating School District Borders"* EdBuild, 2016, at 15 *available at <u>https://s3.amazonaws.com/edbuild-public-data/data/fault+lines/EdBuild-Fault-Lines-2016.pdf</u>. Specifically, EdBuild examined the most segregating borders between school districts across the nation and found a significant correlation between segregation and economic disparity, with increased negative educational consequences for students in low-income Black communities. <i>See id.*at 4. It concluded that the Jefferson County School District's neighbor, the Birmingham City School District, shares the most segregating borders of any school district in the country. *See id.*at 15. Of Birmingham's 13

shared borders, "six are among the top 50 in the country—more than any other district in America." *Id.*

Birmingham used to border a smaller number of more sizeable school districts, including Jefferson County School District, which has been carved into pieces over time. Five of the six districts sharing Birmingham's worst borders, including both Vestavia Hills and Mountain Brook, were created when they seceded from Jefferson County to form their own separate school systems. . . In Jefferson County, these secessions established wealthy, enclave districts that present a stark contrast to Birmingham.

Id. These wealthy enclaves have grown more populous and prosperous as they siphon students from larger, neighboring districts. *See id.* at 16. Districts that lose these students often see "their concentrations of students in poverty increase," and "are often forced to take measures to address the logistics of educating fewer students in a system built to accommodate many more." *Id.* In Jefferson County, the transfer of white, affluent students from the county to the splinter districts is likely to continue based on the behavior of previous splinter districts in the county.

On top of the separation from Jefferson County, GBOE is also likely to annex additional white-majority areas that are currently served by Jefferson County schools. *See* Sarah A. McCarty, "Gardendale Not Annexing Mt. Olive" available at www.al.com (Feb. 20, 2014) (last accessed Aug. 25, 2016), *see* Ex. 19 Sachs Report at 22-25. Since 1988, each of the three splinter districts to leave Jefferson County has annexed territory following its departure. *See* Cooper report at 8. Furthermore, GBOE board members have specifically indicated a desire to bring the Mt. Olive community into GBOE. *See* Lucas Dep. 51:10-52:8; Salters Dep. 107:23-110:112; App'x C Beason Dep. 47:18-51:23. Dr. Ira Harvey's feasibility report for the City of Gardendale

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 14 of 54

also notes that unincorporated areas of Northern Jefferson County are likely to be annexed into a municipality in the future. *See* "A Report on the Financial Feasibility to Form an Independent City School System for the Municipality of Gardendale, Alabama", May 14, 2013, pp. 40-41. The proposed annexation of Mt. Olive—and almost any potential future annexation from Northern Jefferson County—would remove additional white students from JCBOE because the areas adjacent to Gardendale are predominantly white and all within Jefferson County. *See* Cooper report at 35-38 (observing that "annexation of Mount Olive and areas north of present-day Gardendale city limits would cut the Black student residency in [GBOE] from 20.8% to 15.1%").

These annexations will only exacerbate the negative impact on Jefferson County's ability to desegregate. With constantly changing borders, JCBOE cannot effectively develop long-term plans to further and maintain desegregation. When each city system annexes they leave behind pockets of students they deem undesirable, which the county must continue to educate. From the first separation under this Court's orders through to GBOE, each separation and annexation leaves behind a system that is more Black and has fewer resources.

Another way to view the impact of the prior separations is to focus on the last two separations: Leeds, in 2003, and Trussville, in 2005. When the trajectories of the two splinter

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 15 of 54

districts are compared to that of JCBOE, a concerning trend appears.¹³ Since Leeds and Trussville seceded from the county system, JCBOE has consistently lost student population, while Leeds and Trussville have experienced the inverse: steady growth. *See* Table 1, App'x A. Similarly, the splinter districts and JCBOE have headed in opposite directions in terms of their population of white students. Since 2003, Jefferson county has lost 11,141 white students—a decrease of approximately 42%. The inverse is true for Leeds and Trussville: Leeds has experienced an increase of 43.35% in its white student population, and Trussville has

Conversely, since 2003, Jefferson County has experienced a steady increase in Black student enrollment. During the past 13 years, JCBOE's Black student population has increased by a total of 6524 students, which amounts to approximately a 60% increase. In contrast, Trussville has seen a much smaller increase in the Black student population, adding 136 students between 2005-2016—a 39% increase. Leeds has seen very little change in Black student population; it has 8 fewer Black students in the 2015-2016 school year than it did in the 2003-2004 school year, even though the total student population increased. *See* Table 3 App'x A.

¹³ Although there could be a number of intervening events and forces that have contributed to these trends, the comparisons still provide insight into the impact separations have made on the county.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 16 of 54

These figures demonstrate the challenge that repeated separations create for the desegregation of JCBOE's schools.

B. *GBOE's Separation Would Prevent JCBOE from Implementing a Plan Designed* to Further Desegregation at Fultondale High School and Would Frustrate *JCBOE's Efforts to Desegregate Generally.*

GBOE's separation would hamper JCBOE's desegregation proposal.¹⁴ JCBOE's Superintendent has proposed to consolidate the aging and inadequate Fultondale High School with Gardendale High School. The consolidation would further desegregate the geographic Fultondale area, resolve facility inequities and underutilization, and also provide Fultondale High School's students with the opportunity to attend a superior facility with significantly more educational opportunities. (Doc. 1078 at 20). With respect to demographics, Fultondale High School's student population was 37% Black in the 2015-2016 school year, and Gardendale High School's student population was 27% Black. Joint Ex. 15 Cropper Report at 23. Given both the current enrollment and the demographics of the communities affected, this proposal—if approved—would lead to greater desegregation of Gardendale High School. *See* Joint Ex. 14 Cooper Dep. at 25:15-17. The consolidation will also resolve capacity issues at Fultondale High School, which is

¹⁴ While Private Plaintiffs have not fully evaluated JCBOE's plan to consolidate Fultondale High School and Gardendale High School, it is clear that some desegregative action is needed to address issues at Fultondale High. Furthermore, because JCBOE's plan involving Fultondale High School was filed after the completion of Private Plaintiffs' expert report, Mr. Bill Cooper will provide a supplemental report to further evaluate this option.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 17 of 54

near 100% utilization, and improve the utilization of Gardendale High School, which is currently underutilized at 75%. Cropper Report at 21.

If GBOE is allowed to separate and take control of Gardendale High School, JCBOE—no longer in control of the school buildings located within Gardendale—will not be able to consolidate Fultondale High School with Gardendale High school and thus, will not be able to address its utilization inefficiencies in the Fultondale region of the county without considerable financial investment to improve Fultondale High School, or rezoning Fultondale students to more segregated high schools. *Id*.

GBOE's plan, which was not fully articulated to and negotiated with JCBOE, will frustrate JCBOE's ability to desegregate generally. Separating school districts must present a plan that resolves all issues with the "parent" districts. *Ross I*, 559 F.2d at 944. *See also Chambers*, 849 F. Supp. At 1499 (court denied formation for a school district where the remaining features could be "negotiated between the school systems, resolved by the State Superintendent of Education, or be determined by this court" finding that allowing the secession would "inevitably cause friction" and force the court to engage in a level of "detailed supervision.... that would be unwieldy and unwise). Gardendale's plan does not resolve the issue of interdistrict transfers to special academic programs in either District, yet requires JCBOE to continue to educate GBOE students with special needs at the Burkett Learning Center. These issues will involve complex negotiations that effect areas of concern to JCBOE's desegregation efforts to achieve unitary status in the area of quality of education. In addition, GBOE leadership admitted that there is not a clear direction for making changes within the Gardendale system post secession. Lucas Dep. at 16:6-19:4, 27:2-30:10. GBOE's lack of planning and preparation for its

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 18 of 54

school system will harm both GBOE students as well as frustrate JCBOE's desegregation efforts. Therefore, GBOE should be prohibited from separating.

C. *GBOE's Separation Adversely Impacts JCBOE's Operations in the District with Regard to Several <u>Green</u> Factors.*

GBOE's separation would have a negative impact on JCBOE's operations with regard to student assignment, facilities, faculty and staff assignment, quality of education and transportation.

i. Student Assignment

In order to assess the impact of GBOE's separation plan on the desegregation of Jefferson County schools, the demographic impact of the separation must be examined. *See Chambers*, 849 F. Supp. at 1486. Viewed through that lens, GBOE will impede the desegregation of JSCD students in three ways. First, GBOE will make Jefferson County less diverse overall. *See e.g.* Cooper at 43; Cropper at 2; Yun at 2. GBOE separation would result in a 3% increase in Black student residency in the northern JCSD surrounding Gardendale, which is a substantial increase. *See* Cooper at 34; *see also Burleson v. Cnty. Bd. of Election Comr's of Jefferson Cnty.*, 308 F. Supp. 352, 356 (E.D. Ark.), aff'd sub nom (parenthetical); *Burleson v. Cnty. Bd. of Election Comr's of Jefferson Cnty.*, 432 F.2d 1356 (8th Cir. 1970) (finding a 2% increase in the county's Black population and 2% decrease in the white population to be a substantial impact). Beyond that initial change, the separation will also make the schools served by JCBOE less diverse over time if GBOE follows the path of their predecessor splinter districts and begins to annex mostlywhite areas from JCBOE following the separation. *See* Cooper at 35-38, 40, 41, 42-44.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 19 of 54

Essentially, Gardendale would become "a white island" in a diverse county. *Wright v. Council of City of Emporia*, 407 U.S. 451, 472 (1972).

Second, by admission of GBOE's own demographer and as reported by an expert for Plaintiff-Intervenors, GBOE's plan results in students moving approximately 500 from relatively diverse Gardendale schools to less integrated schools in other parts of Jefferson County. *See* Joint Ex. 11 Sachs Dep. 23:1-15; Cropper Report at 2, 24.¹⁵ All of the middle and high schools surrounding the current Gardendale attendance zone are over 90% White or 80% Black. Thus, if GBOE separation is approved, county students who transition from a Gardendale school to a nearby JCBOE school will likely be moving from a diverse school to a less diverse one. *See* Cropper Report at 23 (showing racial percentages for area schools). For instance, under GBOE's plan, students from the predominately white Mt. Olive area will be moved from Bragg Middle School and Gardendale High School, which have Black enrollment figures of 27% and 23%, to North Jefferson Middle School and Mortimer Jordan High School, which both have Black enrollment figures of 6%. *Id.* at 24.

¹⁵ Additionally, zoning Black students to Fultondale High School carries additional historically segregative significance, as the high school was formerly a "colored school" under de jure segregation called New Castle Heights. In fact, as witnessed by Private Plaintiffs during site visits to the school, the insignia of New Castle remains on the entrance floor of Fultondale, concealed by a rug.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 20 of 54

Third, based on 2015 student residency figures, GBOE will be 20% Black if it is permitted to separate—excluding students living outside the Gardendale city limits—while JCSD will be 47.2% Black.¹⁶ Cooper at 34. Based on these figures, GBOE should not be allowed to form because it is disproportionately less Black than the rest of the Jefferson County School District. *See Ross v. Houston Independent School District*, 583 F.2d 712, 715 (5th Cir. 1978) ("*Ross* II") (denying separation because the proposed district would be "disproportionate to [the district] as a whole").

ii. Facilities

GBOE's separation plan also hinders JCBOE's desegregation efforts with regard to school facilities. First, GBOE's proposal involves its appropriation of the \$51 million, state-ofthe-art Gardendale High School. The loss of Gardendale High School would hurt JCBOE because the facility is newer than many other facilities within the District, and because it was specifically designed and outfitted to serve as a regional career and technical education hub for a significant portion of JCBOE. Gardendale High School was not built to be a school aimed at serving only residents within the Gardendale City limits; rather 'the construction projects in

¹⁶ Residency figures were used here instead of enrollment figures in order to have an accurate comparison to the proposed GBOE. This only includes GBOE students who live within the Gardendale city limits. JSCD "transition zone" students have the option to attend GBOE schools, but are under no obligation to attend GBOE schools and will remain JCSD students.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 21 of 54

Gardendale . . . were coordinated with other projects that were made possible by the warrant issue and related tax levy." (Doc. 1001 at 19). In contrast to its current identity as a regional career and technical education hub for many students around Jefferson County, under GBOE's plan, the high school would eventually serve only Gardendale city residents with one exception for students from North Smithfield Manor and Green leaf Heights.¹⁷

Second, "the proposed Gardendale separation would exacerbate utilization imbalances at several affected schools" because it would remove students from the already-underutilized Gardendale High School but add students to the already over-capacity Gardendale Elementary School. Cropper Report at 2, 22. Similarly, the plan would push North Jefferson Middle School to 102% capacity. *Id.* at 22.

Third, GBOE separation furthers a dual school system because the schools that it plans to appropriate are uniquely geographically situated to facilitate integration of students from racially segregated communities. Joint Ex. 16 Yun Report at 2; Cropper Report at 34. The loss of a high quality, centrally-located facility that serves students from various areas of the county is a substantial concern and a strong reason to deny GBOE's request. *See, e.g., Emporia,* at 464-65 (finding under the totality of the circumstances that a separation was impermissible and furthered a dual school system because the facilities in the area poised to secede were both "better

¹⁷ As explained in greater detail in Section III, the inclusion of North Smithfield is for an indefinite period of time. *See* Doc. 1040 at 5. The inclusion of North Smithfield and Greenleaf students is also questionable for other reasons further explained in Section III.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 22 of 54

equipped" and "located on better sites than other schools in the district."); *see also* Yun at 2, 36-39.

iii. Faculty and Staff Assignment

The separation plan's effect on faculty and staff also militates in favor of denying GBOE's request to secede. Under the terms of the 1971 Order, all faculty and staff must be offered employment by the separating school system. This requirement is of particular importance because the presence of the special technical programs at Gardendale High School required that Jefferson County place teachers with very unique skills at this location, and those teachers will be lost to the broader school system if GBOE separates. In addition to the loss of those teachers' services, Jefferson County will lose its investment in the training and professional development of those staff members. The loss will have a profound effect on the quality of education of students in Jefferson County as discussed in greater detail below.

Furthermore, JCBOE will also gain a competitor for future hires. Going forward, GBOE would compete with JCBOE for a diverse and qualified faculty and staff, who are always in high demand. *See* Joint Ex. 6 Martin Dep. 183:3-186:11; Joint Ex. 1 Pouncey Dep. 69:14-71:6. As noted by Dr. Pouncey, "Finding teachers is hard for everybody" at present. *Id.* at 71:1. Municipal school districts tend to target accomplished teachers at larger school districts and then use their financial advantages to offer higher salaries and lure those teachers away. *Id.* at 69:14-25. This is not only important to JCBOE's obligation to hire and retain Black faculty and staff, but also to retain specialized faculty and staff. JCBOE must take significant steps to meet its desegregation obligation in this area, and Gardendale's separation will only frustrate JCBOE's ability to hire and retain a diverse and highly qualified faculty and staff. Pouncey Dep. at 71:2-6.

iv. Quality of Education

GBOE's separation plan is also impermissible because it will have a significant adverse effect on the quality of education received by students remaining in Jefferson County Schools. A separation plan may not sacrifice the educational future of some students to improve the futures of others, *Emporia* at 463, and a school district may not separate if the "upgrading of quality of education for students in the new district would have a substantial adverse effect on the quality of students remaining in the old district." *Ross I* at 943-44; *see also Emporia* at 468 (holding that separations "purchased only at the price of a substantial adverse effect upon the viability of a county system," in terms of educational quality and diversity of the student body, are prohibited).

As reflected in the expert report of Dr. Yun, the Department of Justice's quality of education expert, the loss of Gardendale schools would have a significant effect on the quality of education in the Jefferson County schools. Gardendale has far superior facilities and offerings in key instructional areas that would be lost to a large swathe of Jefferson County students should Gardendale schools secede from the County. The effect is most substantial in the area of technical education. For a large percentage of the courses offered at Gardendale High School, Gardendale High has more classroom slots than the rest of the schools in Jefferson County combined. Yun Report at 22. Gardendale programs often have superior personnel. *See id.* at 23. This superiority extends to the quality of Gardendale's equipment and facilities, which are "excellent" and boost the quality of the offerings. *Id.* For instance, Gardendale High's auto body shop has painting bays that do not exist elsewhere in the Jefferson County schools. *Id.* The school also has "large banks of computers" and "state of the art printing equipment," among other assets. *Id.* In sum, the school's technical offerings are unique within the Jefferson County

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 24 of 54

school district. Given the "uniqueness of the programs, the dominance of some specific programs, and the lost experience and capital," Dr. Yun concluded that it "would be virtually impossible to replace [these attributes] in the short-run and very difficult to cultivate in the mid-to long-run." *Id.* at 25.

The value of Gardendale's educational offerings is not limited to its excellent technical courses. For instance, Gardendale High School has a culture of enrolling both Black and white students in AP courses, and the school has more students enrolled in AP classes than most JCBOE high schools. *Id.* at 23, 25. To take an example from the elementary level, Gardendale Elementary "is moving more Black students to proficiency than most other schools in the district." *Id.* at 25. In some other realms, Gardendale's schools do not stand out as uniquely superior; however, they rarely fall below the middle of the pack in Jefferson County, and the loss of this competence is also significant. *See id.* at 18-35. Because Gardendale schools are generally competent, and other schools in Jefferson County are often worse, the loss of Gardendale's competence means that in many cases students will be moved to inferior institutions. *See id.* at 5.

v. Transportation

Finally, GBOE's separation would have a negative impact on the transportation of JCBOE students.¹⁸ First, as the government's demography expert, Mr. Cropper, explains, "students who would be affected by the separation proposal would have to be transported several

¹⁸ Transportation refers to both the condition of the roads upon which children are expected to travel and the duration of their travel; plans that "significantly impinge on the educational process" are prohibited. *Swann* at 1270 (contextualizing the *Green* transportation factor).

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 25 of 54

miles farther to school compared to their current commute." Cropper Report at 2. The plan is also inefficient because some students on the same street would be zoned to two different areas, necessitating two buses to travel the same road, simply to accommodate the secession. Cooper Dep. 52:8-10. Additionally, new buses would be needed to transport children if GBOE operates. McPherson Report at 38.

D. JCBOE's Desegregation Planning is Frustrated by the Uncertainty Created by the Prospect of Future Separations and Annexations

This Court should also deny GBOE's separation request because it will serve as a catalyst for future separations by other municipalities. When reviewing the separation request of an aspiring splinter district, courts may consider the potential for the proposed district to encourage separation efforts by other municipalities. *See Ross v. Houston Indep. Sch. Dist.*, 457 F. Supp. 18, 24 (S.D. Tex. 1977), aff'd in part, vacated in part, 583 F.2d 712 (5th Cir. 1978) ("Ross II") (acknowledging that an earlier judge's prediction that if a splinter district were allowed to form, then other efforts would be made to organize separate school districts and a very bad precedent would be created had proved to be true). For instance, in *Ross II*, the court prohibited a potential splinter district from separating because it would "act as catalyst to increase white flight by encouraging white families to move... and by spurring persons in other predominantly White areas... to form school districts of their own." *Ross II* at 715; *see also Lee v. Macon County Bd. Of Ed.*, 448, F.2d 746, 752 (5th Cir. 1971) (denying a separation in part because it could lead to "incorporated towns for every white neighborhood in every city.")

Allowing Gardendale to secede would undermine the JCBOE's plan to locate several educational hubs interspersed throughout the district, and would also encourage other municipalities to splinter, especially those that might have the opportunity to appropriate newer,

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 26 of 54

lavish facilities built with county funds. *Id.* One potential separation that could follow if GBOE is allowed to separate would be a Warrior/Kimberley school district. Warrior/Kimberly has three schools and could annex some additional territory to reach the 5,000-person limit. Cooper Dep. at 125:7-11. It is also a high-income community with a median income of \$80,000—a \$20,000 advantage over Gardendale. *See id.* at 125:12-16. Importantly, the likelihood of future separations is made more evident by viewing each potential separation in the context of previous separations rather than in isolation, to avoid treating potentially seismic actions on the part of municipal school boards as trivial exercises of educational ambitiousness. Cooper Dep. at 125:25-126:126:6.

In addition to future separations by other municipalities, GBOE's imminent annexations of additional land will also exacerbate the negative impact of GBOE's proposed separation on JCBOE's ability to desegregate. Annexations are Additional annexations by GBOE of predominantly white, unincorporated areas within Jefferson County will increase the percentage of whites in the city limits, *see* Cooper report, and will also, along with any future separations, lead to a fragmented and piecemeal Jefferson County School District, one dotted with an increasing number of city districts and one where the likelihood of ever complying with its desegregation obligation is increasingly dissipating.

III. GBOE Has Not Shown a Good-Faith Commitment to Meet Its Desegregation Obligations.

A separating school district must do more than merely show that it will not impede the desegregation of the "parent" school district; it must also demonstrate a good-faith commitment to meeting its own desegregation obligations. *See Ross I*, 559 F.2d at 943-44; *see also Lee v*.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 27 of 54

Butler Cnty. Bd. of Educ., 183 F. Supp. 2d 1359, 1365 (M.D. Ala. 2002) (quoting *Dowell v. Bd. of Educ. of the Oklahoma City Public Schools*, 8 F.3d 1501, 1513 (10th Cir.1993) (stating that in order to show good faith, "a school district must show not only past good-faith compliance, but a good-faith commitment to the future operation of the school system...through 'specific policies, decisions, and courses of action that extend into the future."). GBOE has done no such thing. In fact, GBOE has explicitly denied it has any such obligations. ¹⁹

A. GBOE Has Expressly Disavowed Its Constitutional Desegregation Obligations.

On August 19, 2016, GBOE filed a document in which, *inter alia*, it disclaimed any desegregation obligations. (Doc. 1090, "Answer"). The document—styled as an "Answer in Intervention" despite the fact that intervention was granted in March, 18 2015 (Doc. 1003)—

¹⁹ Evidence of a school district's good faith compliance with mandatory desegregation efforts can also be compelling evidence against charges of intentional discrimination. *See Freeman v. Pitts*, 503 U.S. 467, 498-99 (1992) (holding that "[a] history of good-faith compliance is evidence that any current racial imbalance is not the product of a new de jure violation" and that "[w]hen a school district has not demonstrated good faith under a comprehensive plan to remedy ongoing violations" that the court has not hesitated to approve comprehensive and continued district court supervision). Although the Court in *Freeman* did not comment explicitly about whether a district's failure to put forth a good faith effort to desegregate was evidence of intentional discrimination, it is reasonable to view a district's lack of good faith effort or commitment to comply with its desegregative obligations as an indication that a school board's action may not be free from discriminatory taint.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 28 of 54

asserts that this Court has no authority over GBOE's actions. (Doc. 1003 at 2-4). Specifically, GBOE claims that the desegregation order cannot be enforced against GBOE because the school district did not previously exist and, by extension, has not violated the Fourteenth Amendment rights of any student. *Id.* at 2. The "Answer" further asserts that the 1971 Order is not operational because the Jefferson County School System is "unitary, not dual, and has been for some time,"—a position never asserted by JCBOE or found by this Court.²⁰ *Id.* at 3. GBOE also avers that this Court cannot require GBOE to comply with the desegregation order because the Tenth Amendment trumps the 1971 order (and, presumably, the Fourteenth Amendment) and renders it a nullity. Finally, GBOE forcefully avows that any changes in the "racial ratios" of JCBOE schools during GBOE's operation "do not violate the Constitution". *Id* at 7. In sum, GBOE has offered a full-throated declaration that it views itself to be unbound by any obligation to desegregate that may emanate from this case or any other legal precedent. This document makes clear beyond speculation that GBOE has not made a "good-faith commitment" to further its desegregation responsibilities.

B. *GBOE Has Not Presented a Constitutionally Sufficient Desegregation Plan to the Court.*

²⁰ Anything short of a settlement or judicial findings declaring the District completely "unitary" in all areas pursuant to the requirements of *Freeman v. Pitts*, 503 U.S. 467 (1992) and *Bd. of Educ. of Okla. City Pub. Sch. v. Dowell*, 498 U.S. 237 (1991), necessitate further judicial supervision until those requirements are fully satisfied.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 29 of 54

Gardendale's plan does not comply with applicable legal precedent or the orders of this Court. To show good faith, a school district must demonstrate "a good-faith commitment to the future operation of the school system . . . through specific policies, decisions, and courses of action that extend into the future." *Lee*, 183 F. Supp. 2d at 1365 (quotations omitted). It is "not sufficient for a splinter district to merely agree to accept a desegregation role." *Chambers*, 849 F. Supp. 2d at 1502. Rather, the district must present "precise policy positions on each significant facet of school district operations... pertinent to the accomplishment of its underlying desegregation order". *See Ross I*, 559 F.2d at 944; *Chambers*, F. Supp. at 1502 (requiring that a splinter district present a clear plan to the court to "establish what its operations will be, and must express its precise policy on each significant facet of school district operation").

GBOE has fallen well short of this standard. It has failed to draft virtually any of the required policy statements. It has not given its stance on substantial issues, outlined plans for the significant aspects of its daily operations, or explained any of its policies for changing the school district.²¹ Further, GBOE lacks the information on which such policies would be based. GBOE

²¹ Further, GBOE does not have sufficient fiscal resources to operate as a separate school district. In *Ross II*, the court held that a district that was fast growing and had a tax base that would be unable to support a school in the "foreseeable future" was unable to secede. The precarious financial future of the district was cited as a key reason, why the district could not separate. (*Ross II* at 715.) Gardendale is unlikely to clear the bar of financial viability established in *Ross II*. *See* McPherson Report Gardendale has admitted that it only has six to nine months left of funding remaining. *See* Dunlap Dep. at 37:6-13. Moreover, this estimate excludes the likely large cost of litigation and the potential award of attorney's fees, if the plaintiffs are able to recover fees.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 30 of 54

leadership does not know which programs were most popular within the expansive career and technical course offerings at Gardendale High School. *See* Joint Ex.6 Martin Dep. Individual at 62-64. Nor does it know if Gardendale would be able to sustain all 24 career and technical programs that it was selected to host (due to its central location) following the secession. *See* Martin Dep. Individual at 69. Of particular concern, GBOE is unaware of how the split would alter access to the career and technical programs for non-Gardendale residents, which is another substantial and unresolved issue regarding the separation. For instance, GBOE is unaware of how many seats would be available to county student transfers if a split occurred. *See* Martin Dep. Individual at 63-66. And GBOE also admitted that "it would be [a] possibility" to exclude county students from Gardendale's career and technical programs if classes reached capacity with in-district students. Martin Dep. Individual at 67.

Furthermore, apart from its August 19 filing, GBOE has given little apparent consideration to its compliance with the desegregation order. Among other oversights, GBOE is unaware of how the school would resolve racial disparities in programming and educational opportunities such as in-grade retention and enrollment in advanced placement courses. Joint Ex. 5 Martin Dep. Vol II at 188:7-189:19. The district has also "not attempted" to examine racial disparities in the discipline of students in Gardendale schools. Martin Dep. Vol II at 193:25-194:20.

Of further concern, GBOE has no plans to comply with the desegregation order and diversify its staff. Martin Dep. Vol II at 182:14-20. Indeed, leadership is unaware of the basic racial demographics of the faculty and staff—information necessary to ensure compliance with a desegregation order and other applicable federal law. Martin Dep. Vol II at 175:7-14.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 31 of 54

Consistent with concerns regarding diversity of faculty and staff, GBOE's Superintendent, Dr. Patrick Martin, has little professional experience with school desegregation or related issues of racial equity. He previously served as the Superintendent of a small, hypersegregated white school district in Illinois. Dr. Martin has 16 years of educational experience, virtually none of which was spent interacting with people of color in a district under a desegregation order. See Martin Dep. at 42-45, 88-95. He previously worked as the Superintendent of the Community Unit School District 189 in Illinois, see Martin Dep. at 37-38, where Black students comprised 1% of the population. Martin Dep. at 41. Every teacher in the district was white. Martin Dep. at 40... Furthermore, he admitted that he had never worked in a district where more than 5% of the student population was Black, see Martin Dep. at 84-85, and 98-99% of the teachers, administrators, and staff with whom he worked were white. Martin Dep. at 89-92. As an administrator, he never hired an African American and never developed or implemented a diversity hiring or retention plan in the districts in which he worked. Martin Dep. 92-94. Shortly after hiring Dr. Martin, GBOE hired as its Chief School Financial Officer Randy Dunlap, who had previously served as CSFO of Culver County Schools, a predominantly white school district in Alabama. GBOE's decision to hire as its two highest ranking district officials, two individuals with very limited experience working with significant populations of Black students and faculty does not show that GBOE is serious about addressing its desegregation obligations. See Reed v. Rhodes, 500 F. Supp. 363, 398–99 (N.D. Ohio), aff'd in part, rev'd in part, 635 F.2d 556 (6th Cir. 1980), modified, 642 F.2d 186 (6th Cir. 1981) (admonishing a school board under a desegregation order for employing top administrative personnel who were "inexperienced, unqualified, and ineffectual...").

C. The Treatment of the North Smithfield Manor and Greenleaf Heights in GBOE's Separation Plan Does Not Show a Good-Faith Commitment to Desegregation.

GBOE's separation plan treats students and residents from the predominantly-Black communities of North Smithfield Manor and Greenleaf Heights as second-class citizens. When GBOE drafted its initial separation plans, it chose to exclude North Smithfield and Greenleaf Heights students—most of whom currently attend school in Gardendale—from the nascent school district. These communities were not in any prior separation plans submitted to the State Department of Education during its year of negotiations with JCBOE, nor in any of the plans or supporting documents submitted to the Plaintiffs between March and December of 2015. Rather, GBOE first added these communities to the plan after this Court brought GBOE into the case as intervenors. *See* Martin Dep. Vol. 1 at 73:8-79:19; 92:4-18.

The process by which North Smithfield and Greenleaf Heights were added to the separation plan reconfirmed the status of these communities in GBOE. It appears that GBOE never consulted the families of North Smithfield Manor and Greenleaf Heights about their inclusion in the Gardendale Plan.²² To date, the parties have been presented with no evidence of surveys, community meetings, mailings, or any other meaningful outreach with those

²² For example, GBOE superintendent Dr. Patrick Martin apparently met with only three residents of North Smithfield before adding North Smithfield to the separation plan. Martin Dep. at 212:5-216:8. Only one of the three had a school-age child, and GBOE did not elicit a response from them about the proposal. *Id.* at 216:2-24.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 33 of 54

communities before including them in the Gardendale Plan. GBOE's complete disregard and lack of engagement with this Black community stands in stark contrast to the public meetings and discussions regarding the separation plan in other predominantly white communities like Mt. Olive. *See* Martin Dep. at 219:9-11. Beyond the lack of consultation, North Smithfield and Greenleaf Heights were given no vote regarding their inclusion in the plan or the terms of that inclusion. Because they live outside the Gardendale City limits, North Smithfield Manor and Greenleaf Heights residents could not participate in the vote to fund the district's creation.²³ And unlike all other out-of-district students in the transition zones, families from these communities were not given the option to choose between attending Gardendale schools or JCBOE schools.

These deficiencies in the process by which Greenleaf Heights and North Smithfield were included in the plan are paralleled by the deficiencies in their status within the district. As nonresidents in Gardendale, these students and families have no vote regarding school board or other local elections that influence decision-making at the schools. *See* Lucas Dep. 82:22-83:5. Furthermore, although GBOE has agreed to include these students on an indefinite basis, there is nothing binding in that agreement, and GBOE could change its mind at any point. If, for

²³ As discussed in the introduction, in order to form a school system, the City of Gardendale would have to raise their taxes to fund the schools. Only Gardendale City residents could vote to raise the Gardendale City taxes. The North Smithfield and Greenleaf Heights communities are in unincorparated Jefferson County and so do not vote in Gardendale elections.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 34 of 54

instance, GBOE achieved unitary status in the future, it could drop these communities from the Gardendale schools, and, as non-residents in Gardendale, the parents of those students would have no vote on their children's academic fate. The separation plan also disadvantages students from these communities who are currently zoned to attend Fultondale Elementary—a JCBOE school. Under the new plan, these students will attend Gardendale Elementary, a considerably older school that even GBOE views as overcrowded.²⁴

Under these circumstances, it is not unreasonable to surmise that the inclusion of this community is not "indefinite" but rather provisional and contingent upon this Court's order. The provisional, unrepresented inclusion of these communities in the Gardendale school district does not in any way represent a "good-faith commitment" to GBOE's desegregation responsibilities.

IV. GBOE's Efforts to Separate Should Be Denied Because Those Efforts Are Motivated, at Least in Part, by Discriminatory Intent.²⁵

²⁴ GBOE admitted to not being aware of this required change until it was raised by the Plaintiffs. Martin Dep. Vol. 1 at 94:9-107:15.

²⁵ In raising concerns that GBOE's plan to separate from JCBOE is motivated in part by discriminatory intent, Private Plaintiffs do not suggest that all proponents of the separation, or any individual members of the Gardendale Board of Education and its employees, have personally acted with a discriminatory purpose. Direct proof of a discriminatory motive on the part of any individual is, however, unnecessary to prove that an official action was motivated by discriminatory intent. *See Williams v. City of Dothan, Ala.*, 745 F.2d 1406, 1414 (11th Cir. 1984) (recognizing that "discriminatory intent may be found to exist even where the record contains no direct evidence of bad faith, ill will or any evil motive on the part of public officials.")

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 35 of 54

Plaintiffs have already established that GBOE's plan would impede the desegregation of Jefferson County's schools, *see Lee v. Lee Cnty. Bd. of Ed.*, 639 F.2d 1243, 1263 (5th Cir. 1981), but this Court should also deny GBOE's motion to separate, because GBOE separation plan is motivated, in part, by discriminatory intent.

The Supreme Court has explained that discriminatory purpose "implies that the decisionmaker ... selected ... a particular course of action at least in part 'because of,' not merely 'in spite of,' its adverse effects upon an identifiable group." *Pers. Adm'r v. Feeney*, 442 U.S. 256, 279 (1979); *accord In re Employment Discrimination Litigation Against State of Ala.*, 198 F.3d 1305, 1321 (11th Cir. 1999). "Determining whether invidious discriminatory purpose was a motivating factor demands a sensitive inquiry into such circumstantial and direct evidence of intent as may be available." *Vill. of Arlington Heights v. Metro. Hous. Dev. Corp.*, 429 U.S. 252, 266 (1977).

GBOE's discriminatory intent is visible in the racial appeals of the advertising created in support of the separation. It is also suggested the history and background of the decision to separate, the sequence of events leading up to GBOE's formation and decision to separate, as well as departures from normal procedures. That conclusion is bolstered by the fact that GBOE's plan to separate from JCBOE has a foreseeable, adverse, disparate impact on Black students in Jefferson County and that GBOE has failed to put forth a plausible, racially neutral justification for the decision to separate.

In *Arlington Heights*, the Supreme Court identified a non-exhaustive list of factors relevant to assessing whether an official action has a discriminatory purpose. The list includes: the specific sequence of events leading to the action; the historical background of the decision;

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 36 of 54

departures from normal procedural sequence; and the legislative or administrative history of the decision. *See* 429 U.S. at 265–68; *Knight v. State of Ala.*, 900 F. Supp. 272, 343 (N.D. Ala. 1995). Each of these factors lends support to the view that GBOE's action is motivated, in part, by a racially discriminatory intent.

A. *GBOE's Separation was Developed in a Racially Charged and Fear-Driven Atmosphere.*

The first *Arlington Heights* factor—the sequence of events leading to GBOE's Plan supports a claim of discriminatory purpose. Plaintiffs have circumstantial evidence of a racially charged, fear driven atmosphere in Gardendale that eventually led to creation of the plan. Before Gardendale raised the taxes used to create GBOE, proponents of Gardendale's separation from JCBOE conducted a racially-driven campaign to incent Gardendale residents to support creation of a municipal school district. One advertisement²⁶ contained a list of "[p]laces that chose NOT to form and support their own school system," and "[c]ommunities that chose to form and support their own school system," noting that the latter "are listed as some of the best places to live in the country..." The list of desirable schools was comprised entirely of predominantly white, municipal school districts, while the cities on the undesirable list belonged to the county school system and were all predominately Black. The advertisement also utilized an image of a white, school-aged girl and asks the reader "[w]hich path will Gardendale choose?"

²⁶ An image of the offensive advertisement is attached as Appendix B.
Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 37 of 54

The fear-based nature of the pro-separation advertising campaign is also evidenced by a local resident's comment at a city council meeting shortly after taxes were raised to support the schools. On September 16, 2013, the Gardendale City Council passed a five-mill ad valorem tax to support a new system, including the hiring of a school board. On November 12, 2013, an additional five mill ad valorem tax was approved by referendum. Within one week of the passage of the additional five-mills, one Gardendale resident expressed concern at a City Council meeting that the decision to form a municipal school district may have been the "right thing for the wrong reasons", noting that she "felt that the campaign for the advalorem passage was fear driven" based on mailers and ads she witnessed. The resident further expressed that she was "opposed to the division of community that those practices could cause."²⁷

The racially tinged atmosphere around the separation plan was exacerbated by the significant involvement of former State Senator Scott Beason. In 2011 former Senator Beason was found by a federal court to have displayed outright racial bias, which included referring to Blacks as "Aborigines." *See United States v. McGregor*, 824 F. Supp. 2d 1339, 1345–48 (M.D. Ala. 2011) ("Beason's and Lewis's statements demonstrate a deep-seated racial animus and a desire to suppress Black votes by manipulating what issues appeared on the 2010 ballot. Lawmakers who harbor such sentiments lack the integrity expected from elected officials."). Mr. Beason and his family contributed personal funds to the separation, Beason Dep. at 41:2-44:1;

²⁷ See Minutes of the Gardendale, Alabama City Council, 2, Nov. 18, 2013, available at http://www.cityofgardendale.com/citycouncilminutes/2013/2013-11-18.pdf.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 38 of 54

Mr. Beason's former campaign manager assisted Gardendale Board members in campaigning for the separation, *Id.* at 44:13-46:22; and Mr. Beason personally visited the Governor to push for the separation. *Id.* at 23:15-25:3. The combination of Mr. Beason's participation and the racially-charged advertising campaign likely created a reasonable perception of exclusion in the Black community—a fact that has relevance above and beyond the discriminatory intent of GBOE.²⁸

This racially-charged atmosphere surrounding the separation is also reflected in some of the posts made by residents to a Facebook forum that was created to discuss the separation. Multiple postings reflect an antipathy towards nearby areas that are predominantly Black—or have become increasingly Black—and reveal a fear that Gardendale may follow a similar demographic path. For instance, one post read, "[W]ould you like to live in Center Point or Adamsville? Wake up, it is closer than you may think. I encourage you to ride around those areas, maybe even Pinson and Huffman and think about how quickly *demographics* change.

²⁸ A court in a desegregation case involving a municipality's attempt to separate from an existing county school system should consider the reasonable perception of exclusion created in the African American community by such official action. *See Lee v. Chambers Cnty. Bd. of Educ.*, 849 F. Supp. 1474, 1486 n.6 (M.D. Ala. 1994) (choosing not to make a finding regarding discriminatory intent but noting that, considering all of the evidence, that there was "ample justification for Plaintiffs' contention that a reasonable perception ha[d] been created in the African–American community in the county that racial considerations were a factor in the decision to create a separate school system in Valley."). Here, there is a strong likelihood of a perception in the African American community that the GBOE plan is motivated by intentional discrimination.

This is a community wanting progress, not regress. Reality." Joint Ex. 21 Excerpts of the Gardendale City Schools Facebook Page, as preserved on March 4, 2016 at 143/GCS 127 (emphasis added). Another said, "[D]id you know that they are sending school buses to Center Point and busing kids to OUR schools in Gardendale, as well as in *Smithville!²⁹ Smithville kids have been bused here for years due to the desegregation order." Ex. 21 at 152/GCS 127. Another post voiced a fear of decline: "[P]eople who have moved up to Gardendale/Mt. Olive area from other places (Minor, Pinson, Center Point, Huffman, Hueytown, and Fultondale) have an appreciation for the quickness of a declining community and tend to have a broader perspective of the changes that are forthcoming. Without a strong city system to retain citizens, I believe that the area will decline rapidly." Ex. 21 at 183/GCS 153. In another post, GBOE board member David Salters shared a link to a news article regarding a Black male teacher from Erwin Elementary School in Centerpoint who was arrested near his home in Gardendale for allegedly possessing marijuana. Despite, the subject of the article living in Gardendale, one person nevertheless commented that "...because here lately Bad people keep coming to Gardendale & Gardendale Police get them off the streets. Thank U Gardendale Police..." Another Facebook user commented on the same post, stating, "If I am not mistaken, Erwin Elementary is one of the schools that did not meet AYP last year. I think that might be where some of the "extra kids" at GES are coming from. Sad story." It is apparent from another post, that various posters leveled

²⁹ The reference to Smithville is almost certainly a reference to North Smithfield.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 40 of 54

accusations of racism against other posts, and that the posts that alleged racism had been deleted. *See Id.* at 124/GCS 112 ("[U]nless you have specific factual information about racial motivation on the part of someone else where, think twice before you hit the post button. Blanket allegations of that sort will be deemed a personal attack and deleted."). These posts are consistent with both the pro-separation advertising and the participation of Sen. Beason and taken together, likely contributed to a racially- charged atmosphere that could easily create a reasonable perception of exclusion in the Black community.

B. The Historical Context of GBOE's Separation Proposal Evinces a Discriminatory Intent.

The second *Arlington Heights* factor, the historical background of GBOE's decision to separate, also supports the conclusion that GBOE was motivated by a discriminatory intent. GBOE's current attempt to secede is not the first attempt in the city by Gardendale to separate from JCBOE, but it is the first successful formation of a Gardendale board of education. Notably, this milestone was reached after the construction of a new high school and in the context of changing racial demographics and a fear-driven campaign to form a new school system. Moreover, GBOE's current attempt to separate should be viewed within the context of the decades-old *Stout* litigation, including the history of municipal secessions from JCBOE that have formed predominantly white school districts. See *Lee v. Chambers Cnty. Bd. of Educ.*, 849 F. Supp. 1474, 1476–81 (M.D. Ala. 1994) (reviewing in-depth the history of Chambers county including the background of the original desegregation litigation, incorporation of the city of Valley, and the city's attempt to separate). Importantly, GBOE's separation attempt, considered in the context of prior separations from JCBOE, represents the latest in a long history of actions intended to avoid desegregative obligations and create predominantly-white enclaves within

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 41 of 54

Jefferson County. This history reaches back for decades and is not limited to Alabama.

Following *Brown v. Bd. of Ed. of Topeka, Shawnee Cnty., Kan.*, 347 U.S. 483 (1954), efforts to evade desegregation were widespread throughout the south and wherever federal courts sought to enforce *Brown*'s mandate.³⁰

The history of *Stout v. Jefferson* reaches back to 1965, eleven years after the Supreme Court's decision in *Brown v. Bd. of Ed. of Topeka, Shawnee Cnty., Kan.*, 347 U.S. 483 (1954); and a decade after the Supreme Court adopted its infamous "all deliberate speed" formula in *Brown II*, 349 U.S. 294 (1955). Like other school boards in the South, the Jefferson County School Board rigidly resisted the desegregation of schools. By federal court order, it grudgingly accepted a "freedom of choice" plan for school desegregation until the *Green* decision was rendered by the Supreme Court. See, *United States v. Jefferson County Board of Education*, 372 F.2d 836 (5th)

³⁰ In 1966, the Fifth Circuit, in an opinion in this litigation commented on the some of the "grim realities" that made desegregation more difficult in areas that had a long history of de jure segregation, stating "[s]ome determined opponents of desegregation would scuttle public education rather than send their children to schools with Negro children. These men flee to the suburbs, reinforcing urban neighborhood school patterns. [] Private schools, aided by state grants, have mushroomed in some states in this circuit. The flight of white children to these new schools and to established private and parochial schools promotes resegregation. [] Many white teachers prefer not to teach in integrated public schools. They are tempted to seek employment at white private schools or to retire." United States v. Jefferson Cnty. Bd. of Educ., 372 F.2d 836, 848-49 (5th Cir. 1966), on reh'g, 380 F.2d 385 (5th Cir. 1967). The court also noted that Alabama and Louisiana had provided tuition grants for students to attend private schools. Id. at n.14. See also Sarah Diem, et al., Consolidation Versus Fragmentation: The Relationship Between School District Boundaries and Segregation in Three Southern Metropolitan Areas, Penn St. L. Rev. 697-99 (Sep. 21, 2015) (noting that "Alabama was notoriously resistant to school integration following the Brown decision" and discussing the history of resistance to desegregation in Jefferson County specifically).

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 42 of 54

Cir.1966); *en banc*, 380 F.2d 285 (5th Cir.1967). The JCOB resisted the desegregation of faculties at its schools. *United States and Linda Stout v. Jefferson County Board of Education*, 396 F.2d 44 (5th Cir.1968); *Unites States and Linda Stout v. Jefferson County Board of Education*, 417 F.2d 846 (5th Cir. I 417 (1969).

Following the Supreme Court's rejection of "all deliberate speed" and embrace of a "desegregate now" formula, Linda Stout and the United States filed motions for further relief, and their motions were denied by the district court. They appealed to the Fifth Circuit; and their appeal was consolidated with fourteen others, covering all of the six states which then comprised the Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals. The Court heard the appeal *en banc*; and issued its landmark decree in *Singleton v. Jackson Municipal Separate School System, et al.*,419 F.2d 1211, 1219 (5th Cir.1970). The "next school year" timetable of *Singleton* was reversed by the Supreme Court, *sub nom, West Feliciana Parish* School *Board v. Carter*, 396 U.S. 1032 (1970); and the affected school boards (including Jefferson County) were ordered to implement the new plans at the beginning of the next semester (i.e, within the next three weeks). Thus, the JCBOE basic desegregation was ordered in 1970. Modifications to the basic plan were made in 1971 and 1972.

Within a matter of weeks of the implementation of the new zoning plan by the JCBOE in 1970, four municipalities whose students were served by the JCBOE -Homewood, Pleasant Grove, Midfield, and Vestavia Hills – splintered from the JCBOE system and created separate school systems. Three of those municipalities – Pleasant Grove, Midfield, and Vestavia Hills, had not a single Black resident. Linda Stout challenged the creations of these systems. The new systems were subject to the desegregation decree. As noted earlier, Pleasant Grove's system was dismantled.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 43 of 54

Even with a desegregation plan in place and an order to desegregate initially issued by this Court in 1970, JCBOE's efforts to desegregate have been hampered by the secession of several municipalities, which left the county school system to form independent municipal school districts.³¹ Since the 1972 court order issued in this case, three municipalities have splintered from JCBOE. The cumulative impact of prior separations in Jefferson County provides important context for Gardendale's decision to secede from JCBOE and to become the latest in a history of predominantly white school districts to operate in Jefferson County.

Although the City of Gardendale has never separated from JCBOE, it too has a history of contemplating secession from the county school district. In 1999 the Gardendale City Council conducted a feasibility study to determine whether a Gardendale school system was financially feasible, ultimately determining that separation was not feasible and instead making a one-time donation of thirteen million dollars to be divided on a per-pupil basis amongst all four county schools located in the city. *See* Beason Dep. Pl. Ex. 3. In 2005, the Gardendale Educational Committee, formed by the Gardendale City Council, conducted a feasibility study that likewise determined that a Gardendale separation from JCBOE was not feasible. *See* Lucas Dep. Pl. Ex. 12. Interestingly, the 2005 study focused primarily on the city's high school and produced a list of expectations—one of which was the construction of a new high school in Gardendale—that if achieved, would mean, "there would be no reason to contemplate an independent school

³¹ Section II above provides detailed discussion regarding the cumulative impact of prior separations in Jefferson County.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 44 of 54

system." *Id.* at 3. Approximately five years after the report, JCBOE built a new \$51 -million - dollar high school in Gardendale and the city council subsequently initiated the current attempt to separate.

Gardendale's previous dalliances with separation also suggest the possibility that GBOE's proffered reasons for separation are pretextual because the previous justifications offered for separation have been addressed by steps that are less disruptive to JCBOE's desegregative obligations—such as finding additional funds to support the Gardendale schools, or raising concerns regarding the quality of schools in the city with the county board of education. Because Gardendale's history makes clear that less segregative actions provide a viable path for GBOE to improve the quality of education at its schools, it is more likely that intentional discrimination may also play a part in GBOE's desire to secede from JCBOE. See Knight v. Alabama, 476 F.3d 1219, 1221, n.3 (11th Cir. 2007) (holding that in the context of desegregation in higher education, that if the State is unable to show that the challenged policy has no continuing segregative effects, the State may nevertheless escape liability if the State shows that there are no less segregative alternatives which are practicable and educationally sound) (citation omitted); see also Penick v. Columbus Bd. of Ed., 429 F. Supp. 229, 247 (S.D. Ohio 1977), aff'd in part, remanded in part, 583 F.2d 787 (6th Cir. 1978), aff'd, 443 U.S. 449 (1979) (finding that the racial balance at four schools could have been enhanced by redrawing the attendance zones for these four schools or by pairing and concluding that the actions of the defendants had a substantial and continuing segregative impact upon these four schools).

GBOE's attempt to separate should also be viewed against the backdrop of the demographic changes occurring in Northern Jefferson County. Between 2005-2015, almost

44

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 45 of 54

every elementary zone in Northern Jefferson County has followed the same demographic pattern: the loss of white students and the addition of Black students. *See* Cooper report at 29. Over this time period, North Jefferson County has added 3,808 Black students and lost 4,710 white students. *See id.* Of 14 elementary zones in the region, only Gardendale has added more than 50 white students in that decade. *See id.* Read against that backdrop, GBOE's efforts to separate, which picked up steam in 2005 and reached a critical mass in 2014, are less likely to be motivated by benign, nonracial concerns.

C. GBOE's Formation was a Departure from Normal Procedure.

The inference that GBOE was partly motivated by racial concerns is also supported by its departure from the normal procedural sequence of events by attempting to achieve separation through a state court action and by its 'eleventh hour' inclusion of North Smithfield Manor and Greenleaf Heights residents into its plan.³² *See Vill. Of Arlington Heights v. Metro. Hous. Dev. Corp.*, 429 U.S. 252, 267 (1977) ("Departures from the normal procedural sequence also might afford evidence that improper purposes are playing a role... Substantive departures too may be relevant, particularly if the factors usually considered important by the decision-maker strongly

³² GBOE's addition of North Smithfield and Greenleaf Heights is discussed in greater detail in Section III.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 46 of 54

favor a decision contrary to the one reached.") Thus, before GBOE could separate from the JCBOE, GBOE was required to come to this Court and establish that its separation plan did not hinder the process of school desegregation. *Wright v. Council of City of Emporia*, 407 U.S. 451, 460 (1972).³³ ("If the proposal would impede the dismantling of a dual system, then a district court, in the exercise of its remedial discretion, may enjoin it from being carried out."")

GBOE, however, failed to follow proper procedures for obtaining federal court approval. State Superintendent Dr. Tommy Bice, in a final determination regarding the separation of GBOE from JCBOE, granted GBOE's request for separation but unequivocally informed them that "this decision is subject to the United States District Court's jurisdiction in Stout v. Jefferson Bd. Of Educ... That court has the jurisdiction and authority to review and/or modify this office's decision to ensure compliance with federal desegregation laws and orders of that court." (Doc.1003 at 3-4). On March 13, 2015, GBOE moved to intervene in the case stating "the Gardendale Board petitions hereby to intervene as a Defendant to demonstrate to the Court that the operations of the Gardendale Board will not adversely affect desegregation." (Doc. 1002 at 3). In a vast departure from the normal practices of this litigation, four days after moving to intervene in this federal case, GBOE filed an action in state court seeking to have the issue of their separation resolved there. *See* (Doc. 1003). This court correctly enjoined that action and

³³ Furthermore, as explained in Section III, GBOE's "Answer" makes clear that it does not believe that this court's jurisdiction in this matter is justified. Such flagrant disregard for the role of federal courts in school desegregation by GBOE raises serious concerns regarding its intention to comply in good faith to further desegregation.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 47 of 54

subsequently approved GBOE's motion to intervene in this desegregation case. (Doc. 1003). The decision to initiate an action in state court along with GBOE's expression of what it believes to be its obligations under the Court order show a willingness to repeatedly seek to skirt its obligations in this matter.

GBOE's addition of the mostly Black communities of North Smithfield Manor and Greenleaf Heights was also unusual from a procedural perspective. Neither community was included in GBOE's initial separation plan. (Doc. 1001-9). Instead, GBOE modified its plan only after it joined this case as intervenors and was faced with the prospect of obtaining approval under the 1971 desegregation order. Furthermore, the process by which these communities were included in the school district is highly unusual. Both were added to the district without their consent or approval and were given no choice in the matter.

Because both communities are outside the Gardendale city limits, they have no representation on the Gardendale School Board, and their status can be changed at any time including their removal from the district—by a Board that does not speak for, or answer to, them.

The proof of GBOE's discriminatory intent is also bolstered by the fact that GBOE's separation plan has an adverse disparate impact on Black students in Jefferson County that is both foreseeable and that lacks any plausible, race-neutral justification. The Supreme Court has held that "actions having foreseeable and anticipated disparate impact are relevant evidence to prove the ultimate fact, forbidden purpose," *Columbus Bd. of Educ. v. Penick*, 443 U.S. 449, 464 (1979). Furthermore, "[i]f the impact of a governmental act cannot be plausibly explained on a neutral ground, impact itself would signal that the real classification made by the law [is] in fact

47

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 48 of 54

not neutral." United States v. Texas Ed. Agency, 600 F.2d 518, 528 (5th Cir. 1979) (citing Personnel Administrator v. Feeney, 442 U.S. 256, 275 (1979)).

In *Burleson v. Cnty. Bd. of Election Comm'rs of Jefferson Cnty.*, the district court found that if the proposed district were permitted to secede from its parent district, the removal would "substantially increase the racial imbalance in the District's student bodies" by changing the parent district's percentages from 55% Black and 45% white to 57% Black and 43% white. *Burleson v. Cnty. Bd. of Election Comm'rs of Jefferson Cnty.*, 308 F. Supp. 352, 356 (E.D. Ark.), *aff'd sub nom. Burleson v. Cnty. Bd. of Election Comr's of Jefferson Cnty.*, 432 F.2d 1356 (8th Cir. 1970). Here, similar to *Burleson*, GBOE secession would lead to a 3% increase in Black student residency percentage in JCBOE. *See* Cooper Report at. 34. Where such a reasonably foreseeable racial imbalance results from a school district's policy choice, the Supreme Court has held that it may be considered an indicator of discriminatory intent. *See Columbus Board of Education v. Penick*, 443 U.S. 449, 465 (1979); *accord Dayton Bd. of Ed. v. Brinkman*, 443 U.S. 526, 536 n.9 (1979) ("[P]roof of foreseeable consequences is one type of quite relevant evidence of racially discriminatory purpose...").

GBOE has also engaged in several acts that will have foreseeable, adverse disparate consequences. First, the Gardendale Plan, will require students who live in areas currently zoned for Gardendale schools to attend schools that are significantly more racially homogenous after the proposed transition period ends. For example, GBOE's demographer proposed that students living in areas currently served by Gardendale schools might instead be rezoned into feeder patterns that ultimately send students to Corner High School, Fultondale High School, and Mortimer Jordan High School, all of which are either less racially diverse than Gardendale High

48

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 49 of 54

School or inferior to Gardendale High School in terms of facilities and course offerings. *See* Sachs Report at 12. An alternative plan would send some students displaced by the separation to a feeder zone that feeds into Minor High School--a school that is less racially diverse than Gardendale High School--instead of feeding into Corner High School. *Id.* at 14. For the 2015-16 school year, Minor High School had a student population consisting of 87% Black students and 13% white/other students; Gardendale High School was 27% Black and 73% white/other.³⁴

GBOE plan will also create yet another predominantly white school district in Jefferson County, a result which can be reasonably anticipated based on the city of Gardendale's demographics. *See* Cooper Report at 15-16 (noting that according to the most recent census data, Gardendale has the lowest Black Under 18 population percentage of all attendance zones contiguous to the City of Birmingham); *see also* Cropper report at 5 (showing that the proposed Gardendale school district grade counts by race would be as follows: K-5 -- 25% Black, 75% White/Other; 6-8 – 31% Black, 69% White/Other; 9-12 – 29% Black, 71% White/Other). The prospect of an increasingly white school district is also foreseeable given the history of municipal separations in Jefferson County and the likelihood of future annexations by GBOE. *See* Cooper Report at 35-38.

D. GBOE Lacks a Plausible Racially Neutral Justification for Its Separation.

³⁴ Student enrollment data taken from the expert report of Matthew Cropper at page 23.

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 50 of 54

Finally, the foreseeable disparate impact resulting from GBOE's plan to separate from JCBOE allows for an inference of discriminatory intent because GBOE lacks a plausible, neutral justification for the separation. *See United States v. Texas Ed. Agency*, 600 F.2d 518, 528–29 (5th Cir. 1979) ("If... the challenged acts 'do not have a firm basis in well accepted and historically sound non-discriminatory social policy, discriminatory intent may be inferred from the fact that those acts had foreseeable discriminatory consequences."") (citing *United States v. Texas Education Agency (Austin Independent School District)*, 564 F.2d 162, 168 (5th Cir. 1977)).

GBOE has consistently failed to offer a legitimate rationale for wanting to separate from Jefferson County. GBOE board members have continuously expressed a desire for "local control" over the Gardendale schools in order to improve educational quality; however, beyond the empty, vastly unsupported claim that smaller, locally controlled school systems perform better than larger school systems, GBOE has failed to set forth exactly how its proposed smaller and locally-controlled school system will improve educational quality for students attending school in Gardendale. *See* Segroves Dep. at 26:8-28:24; Salters Dep. at 50:18-55:20; Lucas Dep. at 16:6-19:4, 27:2-30:10, 56:1-56:22. GBOE's lack of a valid explanation is even more troubling because the leaders of the proposed school system have been unable to explain what they intend to do differently than JCBOE or to identify problems that currently exist within Gardendale

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 51 of 54

schools under JCBOE control that the separation intends to solve.³⁵ Without more, GBOE's failure to provide an educational justification beyond empty claims for "local control" of schools in Gardendale, invites an inference that the decision to separate from JCBOE to form a predominantly white school district despite its foreseeable impact is at least in part motivated by a discriminatory purpose.³⁶

While no one piece of evidence is determinative of the existence of discriminatory intent in GBOE's plan to separate from JCBOE, the totality of the evidence when analyzed under *Arlington Heights* and relevant desegregation law, presents an unmistakable inference that discriminatory intent played a part in official action by GBOE. Therefore, this court should deny GBOE's application to secede from JCBOE.

V. Conclusion

³⁵ Furthermore, a school board is not made powerless if secession is denied, as a school may still continue to operate its Board as an incorporated entity. (*Ross II* at 716) For instance, in *Ross II*, the Fifth Circuit found that while the splinter district of WISD was legally enjoined from separating due to its potential to further segregate the district and inability to support itself, it could still "maintain its corporate existence and pursue its organizational rights... that do not involve independent operation." (*Ross II* at 716). Thus, even though the GBOE is not entitled to separation from JSBOE, the Gardendale School Board is entitled to preserve its corporate entities and exist as an organization and exercise "local control in that manner." (*Ross II* at 716). ³⁶ At least one state court in Alabama has also identified the sometimes-deceptive nature and pretextual history of calls for "local control" of schools in the state. *See Alabama Coal. for Equity, Inc. v. Hunt*, No. CIV. A. CV-90-883-R, 1993 WL 204083, at *63, n. 58 (Ala. Cir. Ct. Apr. 1, 1993) ("Further, although the Court agrees...that local control is presumptively a legitimate state interest, too often in Alabama local control has actually been synonymous with local discrimination.").

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096 Filed 08/29/16 Page 52 of 54

There is nothing new under the sun. GBOE's attempt to separate from JCBOE is merely the latest in a long history of acts of resistance to compliance with desegregation. For as long as federal courts have sought to protect the rights of students to learn in environments free from segregation, barriers to that effort have been erected in varying forms.

GBOE's proposed separation would impede the ability of JCBOE to meet its constitutional desegregation obligations, GBOE has not acted in good faith in complying with its desegregative obligations and moreover, GBOE's plan to separate is motivated, at least in part, by unlawful discriminatory intent. For those reasons, the Plaintiffs adamantly oppose the creation of a new splinter school system and respectfully request that this court deny GBOE's Motion.

Respectfully Submitted,

For Plaintiffs:

<u>/s/ Monique N. Lin-Luse</u> Monique N. Lin-Luse Christopher Wilds Christopher Kemmitt NAACP LEGAL DEFENSE & EDUCATIONAL FUND, INC. 40 Rector Street, 5th Fl. New York, NY 10006 Phone (212) 965-2200 Fax (212) 226-7592 mlinluse@naacpldf.org cwilds@naacpldf.org ckemmitt@naacpldf.org

U.W. Clemon Bar No. 0095-076U WHITE ARNOLD & DOWD P.C. 2025 Third Avenue North, Suite 500 Birmingham, AL 35203 Phone 205 241-3124

Fax 205 449-5320 uwclemon@wadlaw.com

Dated: August 29, 2016

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that, on August 29, 2016, I served the parties listed below with a copy of this document by email:

WHIT COLVIN CARL JOHNSON Bishop, Colvin, Johnson & Kent, LLC 1910 First Avenue North Birmingham, Alabama 35203 Telephone: (205) 251-2881 Facsimile: (205) 254-3987

STEPHEN A. ROWE RUSSELL J. RUTHERFORD Adams and Reese LLP 1901 Sixth Avenue North, Suite 3000 Birmingham, AL 35203-3367 Telephone: (205) 250-5000 Facsimile: (205) 250-5034

VERONICA PERCIA NATANE SINGLETON KELLY GARDNER United States Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division, Educational Opportunities Sections 950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Washington, DC 20530 Veronica.percia@usdoj.gov Natane.singleton@usdoj.gov Kelly.Gardner@usdoj.gov

> <u>/s/ Monique N. Lin-Luse</u> Monique N. Lin-Luse

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-1 Filed 08/29/16 Page 1 of 4



Appendix A

School Year	Leeds	Trussville	JCBOE	JCBOE with Leeds and Trussville	Percentage Increase if Leeds and Trussville Included in JCBOE
2003/04	1,298	N/A^1	38,659	39,957	+ 3.4%
2004/05	1,325	N/A	39,479	40,804	+ 3.4%
2005/06	1,336	4,157	35,834	41,327	+ 15.3 %
2006/07	1,382	4,069	36,290	41,711	+ 14.9%
2007/08	1,400	4,118	36,109	41,627	+ 15.3%
2008/09	1,431	4,116	36,174	41,721	+ 15.3%
2009/10	1,436	4,151	36,058	41,645	+ 15.5%
2010/11	1,566	4,181	35,860	41,607	+ 16.0%
2011/12	1,640	4,188	35,978	41,806	+ 16.2%
2012/13	1,776	4,233	36,068	42,077	+ 16.7%
2013/14	1,851	4,269	36,203	42,323	+ 14.5%
2014/15	1,837	4,292	36,003	42,132	+ 17.0%
2015/16	1,817	4,456	35,988	42,261	+ 17.4%

Table 1: Leeds, Trussville, and JCBOE Total Student Population 2003 to 2016

Student Enrollment Data from Alabama State Department of Education²

¹ Leeds began operating as a separate school system in 2003. Trussville began operating as a separate school system in 2005.

² The student enrollment data in these three tables is from the Alabama State Department of Education, available at http://web.alsde.edu/PublicDataReports?Default.aspx. For comparison and consistency purposes, the enrollment data submitted to the Alabama Department of Education is used for all three school districts. Because of a different reporting schedules, these figures may differ slightly from those in the JCBOE annual reports submitted to this Court each October.

Table 2: Change in White Student Enrollment in JCBOE, Leeds and Trussville SchoolDistricts from 2003 to 2016

School	Leeds Co	unty Schools	Jeffers	on County S	Schools	Trussville Cit	y Schools
Year	# of	Difference	Difference	# of	Difference	Difference	# of
	students	from	from	students	from	from	students
		previous	previous		previous	previous	
		year	year		year	year	
03/04	805	N/A	N/A	26,770	N/A	N/A	N/A
04/05	845	+40	-730	26,040	-730	N/A	N/A
05/06	843	-2	-4,229	21,811	-4,229	N/A	3633
06/07	850	+7	-792	21,019	-792	+47	3680
07/08	834	-16	-755	20,264	-755	-132	3548
08/09	865	+31	-554	19,710	-554	+8	3556
09/10	873	+8	-728	18,982	-728	+70	3626
10/11	949	+76	-661	18,321	-661	+11	3637
11/12	1,000	+51	-451	17,870	-451	-22	3615
12/13	1,066	+66	-518	17,352	-518	+18	3633
13/14	1,078	+12	-574	16,778	-574	+7	3640
14/15	1,100	+22	-626	16,152	-626	-12	3628
15/16	1,102	+2	-523	15,629	-523	+113	3741
Difference in white student population since 2005 to 2016		+349		-11,141		+108	3

Student Enrollment data from Alabama State Department of Education

Table 3: Change in Black Student Enrollment in JCBOE, Leeds and Trussville School
Districts from 2003 to 2016

Race	Ι	Leeds	Jef	ferson Cou	nty	Trussv	ille
	# of	Difference	Difference	# of	Difference	Difference	# of
Year	students	from	from	students	from	from	students
		previous	previous		previous	previous	
		year	year		year	year	
03/04	429	N/A	N/A	10,943	N/A	N/A	N/A
04/05	410	-19	+1390	12,333	+1390	N/A	N/A
05/06	408	-2	+528	12,861	+528	N/A	351
06/07	401	+7	+969	13,830	+969	+15	366
07/08	423	+22	+462	14,292	+462	+46	412
08/09	393	+30	+414	14,706	+414	-12	400
09/10	363	-30	+406	15,112	+406	-14	386
10/11	396	+33	+192	15,304	+192	+9	395
11/12	420	+24	+331	15,635	+331	-7	388
12/13	444	+24	+324	15,959	+324	+19	407
13/14	460	+16	+420	16,379	+420	+24	431
14/15	442	-18	+76	16,455	+76	+20	451
15/16	421	-21	+562	17,017	+562	+36	487
Difference in black student population since 2005 to 2016		-8		+6,524		+130	5

Student Enrollment data from Alabama State Department of Education



Appendix B

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-2 Filed 08/29/16 Page 2 of 2

Plaintiff Exhibit B



On which list will you place Gardendale?



Appendix C

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 2 of 26

SCOTT BEASON

	1		
	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	1	STIPULATIONS
	FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ALABAMA	2	(Continued)
	SOUTHERN DIVISION	3	
	CASE NUMBER, 2.65 CV 00206 MILL	4	IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that
	CASE NUMBER: 2:65-CV-00396-MHH	5	shall not be necessary for any objections except as to
	LINDA STOUT, et al.,	6	form or leading questions, and that counsel for the
	Plaintiffs,	7	parties may make objections and assign grounds at the
	VS.	8	time of the trial, or at the time said deposition is
	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,	9	offered in evidence or prior thereto.
	Plaintiff-Intervenor	10	
	vs. JEFFERSON COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION,	11	IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that
	Defendant,	12	notice of filing of the deposition by the Commissioner
	GARDENDALE CITY BOARD OF EDUCATION,	13	is waived.
	Defendant-Intervenor.	14	is warved.
		15	
		16	
	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION	17	
	OF		
	SCOTT BEASON	18	
	March 18, 2016	19	
		20	
	REPORTED BY:	21	
	J. Ashley Arrowood, CSR, RPR	22	
	Henderson & Associates Court Reporters	23	
	5 North Royal Street - Suite 200	24	
	Mobile, Alabama 36602	25	
	2		
1	STIPULATIONS	1	A P P E A R A N C E S
2		2	
3	IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and between the	3	APPEARING ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS:
4	parties through their respective counsel, that the	4	NAACP Legal Defense & Educational Fund, Inc.
5	deposition of SCOTT BEASON may be taken before J. Ashley	5	Ms. Monique N. Lin-Luse and Mr. Christopher Wilds
	Arrowood, Commissioner, at White, Arnold & Dowd, 2025		
6		6	40 Rector Street, 5th Floor
6 7	3rd Avenue North, Birmingham, Alabama, on the 18th day	6	40 Rector Street, 5th Floor New York, New York 10006
7	3rd Avenue North, Birmingham, Alabama, on the 18th day of March 2016		New York, New York 10006
7 8	3rd Avenue North, Birmingham, Alabama, on the 18th day of March, 2016.	7 8	New York, New York 10006 -and-
7 8 9	of March, 2016.	7 8 9	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C.
7 8 9 10	of March, 2016. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the	7 8 9 10	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C. Mr. U. W. Clemon
7 8 9 10 11	of March, 2016. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the signature to and the reading of the deposition by the	7 8 9 10 11	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C. Mr. U. W. Clemon 2025 3rd Avenue North
7 8 9 10 11 12	of March, 2016. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the signature to and the reading of the deposition by the witness is waived, the deposition to have the same force	7 8 9 10 11 12	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C. Mr. U. W. Clemon 2025 3rd Avenue North Suite 500
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of March, 2016. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the signature to and the reading of the deposition by the witness is waived, the deposition to have the same force and effect as if full compliance had been had with all	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C. Mr. U. W. Clemon 2025 3rd Avenue North
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of March, 2016. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the signature to and the reading of the deposition by the witness is waived, the deposition to have the same force and effect as if full compliance had been had with all laws and rules of Court relating to the taking of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C. Mr. U. W. Clemon 2025 3rd Avenue North Suite 500 Birmingham, Alabama 35203
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of March, 2016. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the signature to and the reading of the deposition by the witness is waived, the deposition to have the same force and effect as if full compliance had been had with all	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C. Mr. U. W. Clemon 2025 3rd Avenue North Suite 500 Birmingham, Alabama 35203 APPEARING ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF-INTERVEN
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of March, 2016. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the signature to and the reading of the deposition by the witness is waived, the deposition to have the same force and effect as if full compliance had been had with all laws and rules of Court relating to the taking of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C. Mr. U. W. Clemon 2025 3rd Avenue North Suite 500 Birmingham, Alabama 35203 APPEARING ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF-INTERVEN U.S. Department of Justice
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of March, 2016. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the signature to and the reading of the deposition by the witness is waived, the deposition to have the same force and effect as if full compliance had been had with all laws and rules of Court relating to the taking of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C. Mr. U. W. Clemon 2025 3rd Avenue North Suite 500 Birmingham, Alabama 35203 APPEARING ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF-INTERVEN U.S. Department of Justice Civil Rights Division
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of March, 2016. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the signature to and the reading of the deposition by the witness is waived, the deposition to have the same force and effect as if full compliance had been had with all laws and rules of Court relating to the taking of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C. Mr. U. W. Clemon 2025 3rd Avenue North Suite 500 Birmingham, Alabama 35203 APPEARING ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF-INTERVEN U.S. Department of Justice Civil Rights Division Educational Opportunities Section
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of March, 2016. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the signature to and the reading of the deposition by the witness is waived, the deposition to have the same force and effect as if full compliance had been had with all laws and rules of Court relating to the taking of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C. Mr. U. W. Clemon 2025 3rd Avenue North Suite 500 Birmingham, Alabama 35203 APPEARING ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF-INTERVEN U.S. Department of Justice Civil Rights Division Educational Opportunities Section Ms. Natane Singleton (via telephone)
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of March, 2016. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the signature to and the reading of the deposition by the witness is waived, the deposition to have the same force and effect as if full compliance had been had with all laws and rules of Court relating to the taking of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C. Mr. U. W. Clemon 2025 3rd Avenue North Suite 500 Birmingham, Alabama 35203 APPEARING ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF-INTERVEN U.S. Department of Justice Civil Rights Division Educational Opportunities Section
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of March, 2016. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the signature to and the reading of the deposition by the witness is waived, the deposition to have the same force and effect as if full compliance had been had with all laws and rules of Court relating to the taking of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C. Mr. U. W. Clemon 2025 3rd Avenue North Suite 500 Birmingham, Alabama 35203 APPEARING ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF-INTERVEN U.S. Department of Justice Civil Rights Division Educational Opportunities Section Ms. Natane Singleton (via telephone)
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of March, 2016. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the signature to and the reading of the deposition by the witness is waived, the deposition to have the same force and effect as if full compliance had been had with all laws and rules of Court relating to the taking of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C. Mr. U. W. Clemon 2025 3rd Avenue North Suite 500 Birmingham, Alabama 35203 APPEARING ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF-INTERVEN U.S. Department of Justice Civil Rights Division Educational Opportunities Section Ms. Natane Singleton (via telephone) 950 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of March, 2016. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the signature to and the reading of the deposition by the witness is waived, the deposition to have the same force and effect as if full compliance had been had with all laws and rules of Court relating to the taking of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C. Mr. U. W. Clemon 2025 3rd Avenue North Suite 500 Birmingham, Alabama 35203 APPEARING ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF-INTERVEN U.S. Department of Justice Civil Rights Division Educational Opportunities Section Ms. Natane Singleton (via telephone) 950 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of March, 2016. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the signature to and the reading of the deposition by the witness is waived, the deposition to have the same force and effect as if full compliance had been had with all laws and rules of Court relating to the taking of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	New York, New York 10006 -and- White, Arnold & Dowd, P.C. Mr. U. W. Clemon 2025 3rd Avenue North Suite 500 Birmingham, Alabama 35203 APPEARING ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF-INTERVEN U.S. Department of Justice Civil Rights Division Educational Opportunities Section Ms. Natane Singleton (via telephone) 950 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 3 of 26

SCOTT BEASON

	5	7
1		
1	A P P E A R A N C E S (continuing:)	1 I, J. Ashley Arrowood, CSR, RPR, a Court
2		2 Reporter and Notary Public of the State of Alabama,
3	APPEARING ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT:	3 acting as Commissioner, do certify that on this date,
4	Bishop, Colvin, Johnson & Kent, LLC	4 as provided by the Alabama Rules of Civil Procedure
5	Mr. Whit Colvin	5 and the foregoing stipulation of counsel, there came
6	1910 1st Avenue North	6 before me at White, Arnold & Dowd, 2025 3rd Avenue
7	Birmingham, Alabama 35203	7 North, Birmingham, Alabama, on March 18, 2016, beginning
8		8 at 1:54 p.m., SCOTT BEASON, witness in the above cause
9	APPEARING ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT-INTERVENOR:	9 for oral examination, whereupon the following
10	Adams and Reese, LLP	10 proceedings were had:
11	Mr. Stephen A. Rowe	11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the
12	1901 6th Avenue North	12 beginning of Tape No. 1 in the deposition of Scott
13	Suite 3000	13 Beason. We're on the record, 1:54 p.m., March 18th,
14	Birmingham, Alabama 35203	14 2016, in the matter of Stout v. Jefferson County Board
15		15 of Education, Case No. 2:65-CV-00396-MHH in the United
16	ALSO PRESENT:	16 States District Court for the Northern District of
17	Dr. Patrick Martin	17 Alabama, Southern Division.
18	Mr. Joey Watson - Videographer	18 Would attorneys present please identify
19		19 who they represent?
20		20 MR. COLVIN: Whit Colvin for the
21		21 Jefferson County Board of Education.
22		22 MR. WILDS: Chris Wilds, legal fellow for
23		23 the plaintiffs.
24		24 MS. LIN-LUSE: Monique Lin-Luse for the
25		25 plaintiffs.
	6	8
1	I N D E X	1 MR. CLEMON: U. W. Clemon for the
2	PAGE:	2 plaintiff.
3	EXAMINATION BY MR. CLEMON: 9	3 MR. ROWE: Steve Rowe for Gardendale
4		4 Board of Education.
5		5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And by telephone?
6		6 MS. LIN-LUSE: Natane?
7		7 MR. ROWE: Natane Singleton for DOJ. I
8		8 mean, that's easy
9		9 MS. SINGLETON: I am here now. I think
		 you previously muted yourself. And I can press my own
10 11		10 you previously muted yoursen. And I can press my own 11 mute button
12		12 MS. LIN-LUSE: Perfect.
12		
14		
14		
16		
		5
17	NIDEV OF EVHIDITS	17 MS. LIN-LUSE: Okay.
18	INDEX OF EXHIBITS	18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Would the court
19		19 reporter please swear in the witness?
20	Exhibit 1 9	20 THE COURT REPORTER: If you would, raise
21	Exhibit 2 10	21 your right hand.
22	Exhibit 3 29	
23		23 SCOTT BEASON,
24		24 having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified
25		25 as follows:

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 4 of 26

Г

SCOTT BEASON

	9		11
1	EXAMINATION BY MR. CLEMON:	1	from Gardendale in 1987.
2	Q. Good afternoon, Senator Beason.	2	Q. Gardendale High School?
3	A. Judge, how are you?	3	A. Yes, sir.
4	Q. I'm fine, thank you. You appear here	4	Q. All right. And you received a bachelor's
5	this afternoon in in obeyance to a subpoena that was	5	degree in geology from the University of Alabama?
6	served on you?	6	A. Yes, sir.
7	A. Correct.	7	Q. That was in 1991?
8	Q. And prior to receiving the subpoena, did	8	A. Yes, sir.
9	you receive a letter from the NAACP Legal Defense Fund	9	Q. And did you did you have a job when
10	which I'm going to offer as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1? And	10	you were in college?
11	Ill just show it to you.	11	A. The job I had when I was in college is
12	(Whereupon, Exhibit 1 was	12	when I went to graduate school. I taught graduate
13	marked for identification.)	13	Geology Lab, 101 Geology Lab, when I was doing
14	Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Did you receive this	14	working on my master's.
15	letter?	15	Q. I see. Did you get a master's?
16	A. I thought it came at the same time.	16	A. I did not finish. I took a job with
17	Q. Okay. All right.	17	Rust Environment & Infrastructure.
18	A. I thought it came at the same I	18	Q. All right. And how long did you stay
19	think they delivered it to me when they delivered the	19	with Rust?
20	subpoena.	20	A. Until my boss there started his own
20	Q. All right. And you've read it?	20	business, and I left with him. So I was in the
21	A. Yes, sir.	22	environmental consulting business until fall of '97,
23	Q. And did you, pursuant to the terms of	23	e
23	that subpoena, produce these documents which will be	23	maybe O. I see.
25	identified as Plaintiff's Exhibit 2?	25	Q. I see. A something like that.
20	identified as Flaintiff's Exhibit 2?	23	A sometning like that.
	10		12
1	Δ Ves signates to the best of my ability	1	
1	A. Yes, sir, to the best of my ability. (Whereupon Exhibit 2 was	1	Q. And all this time you were living in
2	(Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was	2	Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale?
2 3	(Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.)	2 3	Q. And all this time you were living inGardendale?A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My
2 3 4	(Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them?	2 3 4	Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale?A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And
2 3 4 5	(Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter	2 3 4 5	Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale?A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to
2 3 4 5 6	(Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale?A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale.
2 3 4 5 6 7	(Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name? A. Jason Scott Beason. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but it was '93, '94, something like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name? A. Jason Scott Beason. Q. And what is your address? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but it was '93, '94, something like that. Q. I see. What is your current occupation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name? A. Jason Scott Beason. Q. And what is your address? A. 1689 Quail Ridge Drive, Gardendale, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but it was '93, '94, something like that. Q. I see. What is your current occupation or profession?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name? A. Jason Scott Beason. Q. And what is your address? A. 1689 Quail Ridge Drive, Gardendale, Alabama. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but it was '93, '94, something like that. Q. I see. What is your current occupation or profession? A. I host a radio show. I am the senior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name? A. Jason Scott Beason. Q. And what is your address? A. 1689 Quail Ridge Drive, Gardendale, Alabama. Q. Where were you born, Senator? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but it was '93, '94, something like that. Q. I see. What is your current occupation or profession? A. I host a radio show. I am the senior policy advisor called for a group called The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name? A. Jason Scott Beason. Q. And what is your address? A. 1689 Quail Ridge Drive, Gardendale, Alabama. Q. Where were you born, Senator? A. Hartselle, Alabama. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but it was '93, '94, something like that. Q. I see. What is your current occupation or profession? A. I host a radio show. I am the senior policy advisor called for a group called The Alabama Free Market Alliance. And then I do some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name? A. Jason Scott Beason. Q. And what is your address? A. 1689 Quail Ridge Drive, Gardendale, Alabama. Q. Where were you born, Senator? A. Hartselle, Alabama. Q. That's in Morgan County? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but it was '93, '94, something like that. Q. I see. What is your current occupation or profession? A. I host a radio show. I am the senior policy advisor called for a group called The Alabama Free Market Alliance. And then I do some consulting work. I have a little LLC.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name? A. Jason Scott Beason. Q. And what is your address? A. 1689 Quail Ridge Drive, Gardendale, Alabama. Q. Where were you born, Senator? A. Hartselle, Alabama. Q. That's in Morgan County? A. I couldn't tell you which county it's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but it was '93, '94, something like that. Q. I see. What is your current occupation or profession? A. I host a radio show. I am the senior policy advisor called for a group called The Alabama Free Market Alliance. And then I do some consulting work. I have a little LLC. Q. All right. What is the Alabama
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name? A. Jason Scott Beason. Q. And what is your address? A. 1689 Quail Ridge Drive, Gardendale, Alabama. Q. Where were you born, Senator? A. Hartselle, Alabama. Q. That's in Morgan County? A. I couldn't tell you which county it's in. I mean, I was only there when I was born. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but it was '93, '94, something like that. Q. I see. What is your current occupation or profession? A. I host a radio show. I am the senior policy advisor called for a group called The Alabama Free Market Alliance. And then I do some consulting work. I have a little LLC. Q. All right. What is the Alabama consulting alliance?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name? A. Jason Scott Beason. Q. And what is your address? A. 1689 Quail Ridge Drive, Gardendale, Alabama. Q. Where were you born, Senator? A. Hartselle, Alabama. Q. That's in Morgan County? A. I couldn't tell you which county it's in. I mean, I was only there when I was born. Q. I see. Where did you grow up? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but it was '93, '94, something like that. Q. I see. What is your current occupation or profession? A. I host a radio show. I am the senior policy advisor called for a group called The Alabama Free Market Alliance. And then I do some consulting work. I have a little LLC. Q. All right. What is the Alabama consulting alliance? A. The Alabama Free Market Alliance is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name? A. Jason Scott Beason. Q. And what is your address? A. 1689 Quail Ridge Drive, Gardendale, Alabama. Q. Where were you born, Senator? A. Hartselle, Alabama. Q. That's in Morgan County? A. I couldn't tell you which county it's in. I mean, I was only there when I was born. Q. I see. Where did you grow up? A. I grew up in Gardendale. We moved to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but it was '93, '94, something like that. Q. I see. What is your current occupation or profession? A. I host a radio show. I am the senior policy advisor called for a group called The Alabama Free Market Alliance. And then I do some consulting work. I have a little LLC. Q. All right. What is the Alabama consulting alliance? A. The Alabama Free Market Alliance is a small, little conservative economics group that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name? A. Jason Scott Beason. Q. And what is your address? A. 1689 Quail Ridge Drive, Gardendale, Alabama. Q. Where were you born, Senator? A. Hartselle, Alabama. Q. That's in Morgan County? A. I couldn't tell you which county it's in. I mean, I was only there when I was born. Q. I see. Where did you grow up? A. I grew up in Gardendale. We moved to Gardendale when I was, I think, seven years old. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but it was '93, '94, something like that. Q. I see. What is your current occupation or profession? A. I host a radio show. I am the senior policy advisor called for a group called The Alabama Free Market Alliance. And then I do some consulting work. I have a little LLC. Q. All right. What is the Alabama consulting alliance? A. The Alabama Free Market Alliance is a small, little conservative economics group that promotes lower taxes, smaller government, that kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name? A. Jason Scott Beason. Q. And what is your address? A. 1689 Quail Ridge Drive, Gardendale, Alabama. Q. Where were you born, Senator? A. Hartselle, Alabama. Q. That's in Morgan County? A. I couldn't tell you which county it's in. I mean, I was only there when I was born. Q. I see. Where did you grow up? A. I grew up in Gardendale. We moved to Gardendale when I was, I think, seven years old. Q. I see. And did you go to elementary 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but it was '93, '94, something like that. Q. I see. What is your current occupation or profession? A. I host a radio show. I am the senior policy advisor called for a group called The Alabama Free Market Alliance. And then I do some consulting work. I have a little LLC. Q. All right. What is the Alabama consulting alliance? A. The Alabama Free Market Alliance is a small, little conservative economics group that promotes lower taxes, smaller government, that kind of thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name? A. Jason Scott Beason. Q. And what is your address? A. 1689 Quail Ridge Drive, Gardendale, Alabama. Q. Where were you born, Senator? A. Hartselle, Alabama. Q. That's in Morgan County? A. I couldn't tell you which county it's in. I mean, I was only there when I was born. Q. I see. Where did you grow up? A. I grew up in Gardendale. We moved to Gardendale when I was, I think, seven years old. Q. I see. And did you go to elementary school in Gardendale? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but it was '93, '94, something like that. Q. I see. What is your current occupation or profession? A. I host a radio show. I am the senior policy advisor called for a group called The Alabama Free Market Alliance. And then I do some consulting work. I have a little LLC. Q. All right. What is the Alabama consulting alliance? A. The Alabama Free Market Alliance is a small, little conservative economics group that promotes lower taxes, smaller government, that kind of thing. Q. I see. And how long have you had that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 (Whereupon, Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) THE WITNESS: You want me to keep them? MR. CLEMON: No. The court reporter will. THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, would you tell us your full name? A. Jason Scott Beason. Q. And what is your address? A. 1689 Quail Ridge Drive, Gardendale, Alabama. Q. Where were you born, Senator? A. Hartselle, Alabama. Q. That's in Morgan County? A. I couldn't tell you which county it's in. I mean, I was only there when I was born. Q. I see. Where did you grow up? A. I grew up in Gardendale. We moved to Gardendale when I was, I think, seven years old. Q. I see. And did you go to elementary 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And all this time you were living in Gardendale? A. Yes, sir. Well, we moved back. My wife and I got married and lived in Tuscaloosa. And then when I took a job at Rust, we moved back to Gardendale. Q. All right. And do you recall what year that was? A. No, sir. I could think about it, but it was '93, '94, something like that. Q. I see. What is your current occupation or profession? A. I host a radio show. I am the senior policy advisor called for a group called The Alabama Free Market Alliance. And then I do some consulting work. I have a little LLC. Q. All right. What is the Alabama consulting alliance? A. The Alabama Free Market Alliance is a small, little conservative economics group that promotes lower taxes, smaller government, that kind of thing.

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 5 of 26

SCOTT BEASON

	13		15
1	little while after I got out of the senate. I say a	1	Q. And what's your wife's name?
2	little probably yeah, after my term would have	2	A. Lori, L-o-r-i.
3	ended in the senate.	3	Q. And does she work outside the home?
4	Q. That would have been sometime in 2014?	4	A. No. She's a stay-at-home mom.
5	A. Let's see. When did I get out? Yeah.	5	Q. All right. And you have three kids?
6	I would have ended in November of '14. So I probably	6	A. I do.
7	started with them in the spring of '15.	7	Q. What are their names and ages?
8	Q. I see. Do they have an office here in	8	A. Keller, who is 16; Merritt, who is 12;
9	Birmingham?	9	and Mac McCalan, who is 9.
10	A. No. It's Paul Reynolds, it's his	10	Q. All right. Keller is at Gardendale High?
11	group, and I think they just kind of do it as a as	11	A. He's at Gardendale High School. He's a
12	their it's just one of the things they do.	12	tenth grader.
13	Q. I see. Do you work out of your home?	13	Q. And Merritt?
14	A. Yes, sir.	14	A. She is a seventh grader at Bragg, which
15	Q. All right.	15	is Gardendale's junior high.
16	A. Well, for the most part, yes.	16	Q. All right. And Mac?
17	Q. All right.	17	A. Is a third grader at Gardendale
18	A. I'm my own shop all the way around.	18	Elementary School.
19	Q. Good. And you say you're a talk show	19	Q. All right.
20	host?	20	A. He goes to he and Merritt go to the
21	A. Yes, sir.	21	same buildings that I went to when I went to school.
22	Q. What radio station is that?	22	Q. I see. When were you first elected to
23	A. WYDE.	23	the Alabama legislature?
24	Q. And that's here in Birmingham?	24	A. 1998.
25	A. The station itself is in Birmingham.	25	Q. And you were elected from a district
	14		1.0
	1		16
1	The tower is in Cullman.	1	⊥ 6 the House of Representatives?
1 2		1 2	
	The tower is in Cullman.		the House of Representatives?
2	The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired?	2	the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir.
2 3	The tower is in Cullman.Q. I see. And how often is that show aired?A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week,	2 3	the House of Representatives?A. Yes, sir.Q. What district was it?
2 3 4	The tower is in Cullman.Q. I see. And how often is that show aired?A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week,Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a	2 3 4	the House of Representatives?A. Yes, sir.Q. What district was it?A. I think that term it was 50.Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change.A. Right. Right. Right.
2 3 4 5	The tower is in Cullman.Q. I see. And how often is that show aired?A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week,Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't	2 3 4 5	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you?
2 3 4 5 6	The tower is in Cullman.Q. I see. And how often is that show aired?A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week,Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is.	2 3 4 5 6	the House of Representatives?A. Yes, sir.Q. What district was it?A. I think that term it was 50.Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change.A. Right. Right. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7	The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? A. It's two hours everyday. I do one hour 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County. Q. All right. And that would include Gardendale? A. It went from Gardendale to Clay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? A. It's two hours everyday. I do one hour by myself, and then the second hour I do with the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County. Q. All right. And that would include Gardendale? A. It went from Gardendale to Clay. Q. I see.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? A. It's two hours everyday. I do one hour by myself, and then the second hour I do with the gentleman who started the show, a gentleman named 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County. Q. All right. And that would include Gardendale? A. It went from Gardendale to Clay. Q. I see. A. So I represented all of North Jefferson
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? A. It's two hours everyday. I do one hour by myself, and then the second hour I do with the gentleman who started the show, a gentleman named Cliff Sims. And he comes in, and we do an hour 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County. Q. All right. And that would include Gardendale? A. It went from Gardendale to Clay. Q. I see. A. So I represented all of North Jefferson County. Clay and Gardendale were my two biggest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? A. It's two hours everyday. I do one hour by myself, and then the second hour I do with the gentleman who started the show, a gentleman named Cliff Sims. And he comes in, and we do an hour together. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County. Q. All right. And that would include Gardendale? A. It went from Gardendale to Clay. Q. I see. A. So I represented all of North Jefferson County. Clay and Gardendale were my two biggest municipalities.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? A. It's two hours everyday. I do one hour by myself, and then the second hour I do with the gentleman who started the show, a gentleman named Cliff Sims. And he comes in, and we do an hour together. Q. I see. And how long have you had the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County. Q. All right. And that would include Gardendale? A. It went from Gardendale to Clay. Q. I see. A. So I represented all of North Jefferson County. Clay and Gardendale were my two biggest municipalities. Q. How long were you in the Alabama House of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? A. It's two hours everyday. I do one hour by myself, and then the second hour I do with the gentleman who started the show, a gentleman named Cliff Sims. And he comes in, and we do an hour together. Q. I see. And how long have you had the show? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County. Q. All right. And that would include Gardendale? A. It went from Gardendale to Clay. Q. I see. A. So I represented all of North Jefferson County. Clay and Gardendale were my two biggest municipalities. Q. How long were you in the Alabama House of Representatives?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? A. It's two hours everyday. I do one hour by myself, and then the second hour I do with the gentleman who started the show, a gentleman named Cliff Sims. And he comes in, and we do an hour together. Q. I see. And how long have you had the show? A. I've been doing the show since probably 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County. Q. All right. And that would include Gardendale? A. It went from Gardendale to Clay. Q. I see. A. So I represented all of North Jefferson County. Clay and Gardendale were my two biggest municipalities. Q. How long were you in the Alabama House of Representatives? A. Eight years, two terms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? A. It's two hours everyday. I do one hour by myself, and then the second hour I do with the gentleman who started the show, a gentleman named Cliff Sims. And he comes in, and we do an hour together. Q. I see. And how long have you had the show? A. I've been doing the show since probably early December of last year. It's really his. I just 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County. Q. All right. And that would include Gardendale? A. It went from Gardendale to Clay. Q. I see. A. So I represented all of North Jefferson County. Clay and Gardendale were my two biggest municipalities. Q. How long were you in the Alabama House of Representatives? A. Eight years, two terms. Q. Did you chair any committees in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? A. It's two hours everyday. I do one hour by myself, and then the second hour I do with the gentleman who started the show, a gentleman named Cliff Sims. And he comes in, and we do an hour together. Q. I see. And how long have you had the show? A. I've been doing the show since probably early December of last year. It's really his. I just am the host. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County. Q. All right. And that would include Gardendale? A. It went from Gardendale to Clay. Q. I see. A. So I represented all of North Jefferson County. Clay and Gardendale were my two biggest municipalities. Q. How long were you in the Alabama House of Representatives? A. Eight years, two terms. Q. Did you chair any committees in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? A. It's two hours everyday. I do one hour by myself, and then the second hour I do with the gentleman who started the show, a gentleman named Cliff Sims. And he comes in, and we do an hour together. Q. I see. And how long have you had the show? A. I've been doing the show since probably early December of last year. It's really his. I just am the host. Q. I see. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County. Q. All right. And that would include Gardendale? A. It went from Gardendale to Clay. Q. I see. A. So I represented all of North Jefferson County. Clay and Gardendale were my two biggest municipalities. Q. How long were you in the Alabama House of Representatives? A. Eight years, two terms. Q. Did you chair any committees in the House? A. Not at that time. Republicans were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? A. It's two hours everyday. I do one hour by myself, and then the second hour I do with the gentleman who started the show, a gentleman named Cliff Sims. And he comes in, and we do an hour together. Q. I see. And how long have you had the show? A. I've been doing the show since probably early December of last year. It's really his. I just am the host. Q. I see. A. He pays me. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County. Q. All right. And that would include Gardendale? A. It went from Gardendale to Clay. Q. I see. A. So I represented all of North Jefferson County. Clay and Gardendale were my two biggest municipalities. Q. How long were you in the Alabama House of Representatives? A. Eight years, two terms. Q. Did you chair any committees in the House? A. Not at that time. Republicans were nowhere close to chairing committees. And I was new,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? A. It's two hours everyday. I do one hour by myself, and then the second hour I do with the gentleman who started the show, a gentleman named Cliff Sims. And he comes in, and we do an hour together. Q. I see. And how long have you had the show? A. I've been doing the show since probably early December of last year. It's really his. I just am the host. Q. I see. A. He pays me. Q. When did you get married? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County. Q. All right. And that would include Gardendale? A. It went from Gardendale to Clay. Q. I see. A. So I represented all of North Jefferson County. Clay and Gardendale were my two biggest municipalities. Q. How long were you in the Alabama House of Representatives? A. Eight years, two terms. Q. Did you chair any committees in the House? A. Not at that time. Republicans were nowhere close to chairing committees. And I was new, too, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? A. It's two hours everyday. I do one hour by myself, and then the second hour I do with the gentleman who started the show, a gentleman named Cliff Sims. And he comes in, and we do an hour together. Q. I see. And how long have you had the show? A. I've been doing the show since probably early December of last year. It's really his. I just am the host. Q. I see. A. He pays me. Q. When did you get married? A. Let's see. This is one of those 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County. Q. All right. And that would include Gardendale? A. It went from Gardendale to Clay. Q. I see. A. So I represented all of North Jefferson County. Clay and Gardendale were my two biggest municipalities. Q. How long were you in the Alabama House of Representatives? A. Eight years, two terms. Q. Did you chair any committees in the House? A. Not at that time. Republicans were nowhere close to chairing committees. And I was new, too, so Q. All right. And you were subsequently
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 The tower is in Cullman. Q. I see. And how often is that show aired? A. From 11:00 to 1:00, five days a week, Monday through Friday. And then I think they do a rebroadcast of part of it on the weekend. I don't even know when that is. Q. Is this a call-in-type show? A. Yes, sir. It's just a call-in talk radio show. Q. All right. And you say it's two hours? A. It's two hours everyday. I do one hour by myself, and then the second hour I do with the gentleman who started the show, a gentleman named Cliff Sims. And he comes in, and we do an hour together. Q. I see. And how long have you had the show? A. I've been doing the show since probably early December of last year. It's really his. I just am the host. Q. I see. A. He pays me. Q. When did you get married? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the House of Representatives? A. Yes, sir. Q. What district was it? A. I think that term it was 50. Q. Well, yeah, the numbers sometimes change. A. Right. Right. Right. Q. So what area what area were you? A. North Jefferson County. Q. All right. And that would include Gardendale? A. It went from Gardendale to Clay. Q. I see. A. So I represented all of North Jefferson County. Clay and Gardendale were my two biggest municipalities. Q. How long were you in the Alabama House of Representatives? A. Eight years, two terms. Q. Did you chair any committees in the House? A. Not at that time. Republicans were nowhere close to chairing committees. And I was new, too, so

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 6 of 26

SCOTT BEASON

	17	'	19
1	A. Yes, sir.	1	a lot together.
2	Q. When were you first elected to the	2	Q. Yeah.
3	Alabama Senate?	3	A. The district I represented, the cities
4	A. 2006.	4	for the most part kind of tried to do their own thing.
5	Q. All right. And what communities did you	5	Q. I see.
6	represent as a senator?	6	A. If they had a problem, I would try to
7	A. That district was almost all of Blount	7	help them
8	County. In Jefferson County it went from the Corner	8	Q. I see.
9	area over there on 78 all the way across to	9	A as far as a big project or you
10	Clay/Trussville area, still my same House district,	10	know, some some legislators were always being
11	and then half of St. Clair County.	11	called by their cities.
12	Q. I see. But was Gardendale included	12	Q. Yeah.
13	A. Yeah, Gardendale was in there.	13	A. But, I mean, I worked with them if they
14	Q in that central	14	needed me for something, if they called me and asked,
15	A. I think in my senate district the	15	but I was not one of those to always be there saying,
16	first time I had some of Fultondale.	16	hey
17	Q. I see. During your first term in the	17	Q. Yes. Who is the mayor of Gardendale?
18	Alabama Senate, did you hold any positions?	18	A. Now it's Stan Hogeland.
19	A. No, sir.	19	Q. And how long has he been mayor?
20	Q. And in the second term?	20	A. Maybe a year.
21	A. I did hold a position in the second	21	Q. I see.
22	term.	22	A. I don't even know when the former
23	Q. And what was that?	23	mayor went to work for David Carrington in Jefferson
24	A. That was Rules.	24	County.
25	Q. You were the	25	Q. And who is that?
	18	;	20
1	A. I was Rules chairman for one year.	1	A. Othell Phillips.
2	Q chairman for one year? We're members	2	Q. And how long was Mr was Mayor
3	of the same club.	3	Phillips how long did he serve?
4	A. You got to stay there longer probably.	4	A. I couldn't tell you exactly.
5	Q. And when did your position in the state	5	Probably I don't know if he was re-elected once or
6	senate end?	6	twice. So six to eight years.
7	A. I left in 2014.	7	Q. I see. And who was mayor before then?
8	Q. All right. Do you presently hold any	8	A. Kenny Clemons.
9	elective office?	9	Q. All right.
10	A. No, sir. I'm recovering.	10	A. I think that's right. Yeah, I think
11	Q. All right. Do you, Senator, know the	11	it's Clemons.
12	members the present members of the Gardendale City	12	Q. All right. And did you from time to time
13	Council?	13	work with these mayors on problems that they came to see
14	A. Yes, sir.	14	you about in your capacity as their representative?
15	Q. All of them?	15	A. I cannot think of some a problem
16	A. I know some of them better than than	16	that Gardendale had I think the only time I
17	others.	17	can't think of a problem that they called and asked me
18	Q. Others, but you know all of them?	18	to fix.
19	A. Uh-huh, I'm acquainted with all of	19	Q. I see. I see. Are you a member of the
20	them.	20	Gardendale Rotary Club?
21			A James a have some weather for a little
	Q. All right. Have you worked with with	21	A. I was a honorary member for a little
22	Q. All right. Have you worked with with them on various city matters during the time both when	21 22	while.
22 23			
23 24	them on various city matters during the time both when you were a senator and now? A. You know, they really never I	22	while.
23	them on various city matters during the time both when you were a senator and now?	22 23	while. Q. All right.

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 7 of 26

SCOTT BEASON

	21		23
1	that you were honorary member, did you attend any of the	1	Williams donates paint supposedly. Now, this is the
2	meetings?	2	story. And, you know, there's no money to paint the
3	A. Yeah, a couple.	3	schools, so parents and coaches and dads, you know,
4	Q. And as a senator, did you from time to	4	paint the school.
5	time speak at the rotary club?	5	And then lo and behold, just a little
6	A. If I was invited, I probably did, there	6	while later, some other school is getting painted with
7	or the Chamber of Commerce, either one.	7	taxpayer money. You're like, well, wait a minute.
8	Q. All right. But they did invite you from	8	Why are we painting it ourselves if there's money to
9	time to time?	9	paint other places?
10	A. I think so.	10	So, you know, it's that whole thing
11	Q. Yeah. All right. Is it fair to say,	11	that you can do better things in your town if you
12	Senator, that you are a strong supporter of the	12	don't have to go to somebody else and ask.
13	Gardendale schools and have been?	13	Q. It was sort of a matter of local control?
14	A. Yes, sir, since since since	14	A. Yes, sir.
15	before I was ever elected to the legislature.	15	Q. All right. And have you, over the years
16	Q. Yes, sir.	16	in your representative capacity in the House and Senate,
17	A. I was for a Gardendale School System	17	at various times contacted the state superintendent of
18	when I ran for the legislature in 1994. And I didn't	18	education about Gardendale education matters?
19	win, but I was for it way back then.	19	A. Trying to break away?
20	Q. All right.	20	Q. Well, we'll come to that.
21	A. And I was only 24 years old then.	21	A. Okay.
22	Q. Now, you say you were for a Gardendale	22	Q. But even before then.
23	School System. You mean at that time you felt that	23	A. I can't think of ever contacting the
24	Gardendale should have a separate school system?	24	state
25	A. Uh-huh.	25	Q. Okay.
	22		24
1	Q. All right. And why is that? What was	1	A the state superintendent about
2	A. Well, I mean, I had just been out of	2	Q. How about Joe Martin when he was
3	Gardendale for a few years. And if you just think	3	superintendent?
4	about the way things had always been run by the	4	A. I don't remember talking to Joe about a
5	county, from my point of view, even being a student,	5	Gardendale issue.
6	was that everything required permission from somebody	6	Q. Okay. And how about well, Tommy Bice
7	else that you didn't even know.	7	seceded him as superintendent?
8	I mean, there was a time and I don't	8	A. He did.
9	even know if it's the same way if you were hot in	9	Q. All right. Have you have you talked
10	the classroom or the school was hot, you had to ask	10	with Mr. Bice about the separate school system for
11	permission from downtown for them to turn the	11	Gardendale?
12	air-conditioner on. All those kinds of things were	12	A. I don't believe he and I have
	remotely done supposedly.	13	personally spoken about Gardendale School System.
13			
14	If you needed to have something fixed,	14	Q. And
14 15	If you needed to have something fixed, you had to call the county. If you needed to if	15	A. I talked I just don't remember
14 15 16	If you needed to have something fixed, you had to call the county. If you needed to if somebody wanted to borrow the gym for some kind of	15 16	A. I talked I just don't remember talking to Tommy Bice.
14 15 16 17	If you needed to have something fixed, you had to call the county. If you needed to if somebody wanted to borrow the gym for some kind of event, you had to go down and ask the county. And I	15 16 17	A. I talked I just don't remembertalking to Tommy Bice.Q. All right. Have you talked with someone
14 15 16 17 18	If you needed to have something fixed, you had to call the county. If you needed to if somebody wanted to borrow the gym for some kind of event, you had to go down and ask the county. And I always thought that it would be better for us to	15 16 17 18	A. I talked I just don't remember talking to Tommy Bice.Q. All right. Have you talked with someone in his office about the Gardendale School System?
14 15 16 17 18 19	If you needed to have something fixed, you had to call the county. If you needed to if somebody wanted to borrow the gym for some kind of event, you had to go down and ask the county. And I always thought that it would be better for us to manage our own thing.	15 16 17 18 19	 A. I talked I just don't remember talking to Tommy Bice. Q. All right. Have you talked with someone in his office about the Gardendale School System? A. No. When I went trying to hope that we
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	If you needed to have something fixed, you had to call the county. If you needed to if somebody wanted to borrow the gym for some kind of event, you had to go down and ask the county. And I always thought that it would be better for us to manage our own thing. Q. Yeah.	15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I talked I just don't remember talking to Tommy Bice. Q. All right. Have you talked with someone in his office about the Gardendale School System? A. No. When I went trying to hope that we could be able to break away, I talked to the governor.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	If you needed to have something fixed, you had to call the county. If you needed to if somebody wanted to borrow the gym for some kind of event, you had to go down and ask the county. And I always thought that it would be better for us to manage our own thing. Q. Yeah. A. I mean, I can remember when the when	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I talked I just don't remember talking to Tommy Bice. Q. All right. Have you talked with someone in his office about the Gardendale School System? A. No. When I went trying to hope that we could be able to break away, I talked to the governor. Q. All right.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	If you needed to have something fixed, you had to call the county. If you needed to if somebody wanted to borrow the gym for some kind of event, you had to go down and ask the county. And I always thought that it would be better for us to manage our own thing. Q. Yeah. A. I mean, I can remember when the when the school had to be painted. Now, this is the school	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I talked I just don't remember talking to Tommy Bice. Q. All right. Have you talked with someone in his office about the Gardendale School System? A. No. When I went trying to hope that we could be able to break away, I talked to the governor. Q. All right. A. And then the governor got me to talk to
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	If you needed to have something fixed, you had to call the county. If you needed to if somebody wanted to borrow the gym for some kind of event, you had to go down and ask the county. And I always thought that it would be better for us to manage our own thing. Q. Yeah. A. I mean, I can remember when the when the school had to be painted. Now, this is the school that was torn down.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I talked I just don't remember talking to Tommy Bice. Q. All right. Have you talked with someone in his office about the Gardendale School System? A. No. When I went trying to hope that we could be able to break away, I talked to the governor. Q. All right. A. And then the governor got me to talk to some staff person I don't even remember his name
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	If you needed to have something fixed, you had to call the county. If you needed to if somebody wanted to borrow the gym for some kind of event, you had to go down and ask the county. And I always thought that it would be better for us to manage our own thing. Q. Yeah. A. I mean, I can remember when the when the school had to be painted. Now, this is the school that was torn down. Q. Yes, sir.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I talked I just don't remember talking to Tommy Bice. Q. All right. Have you talked with someone in his office about the Gardendale School System? A. No. When I went trying to hope that we could be able to break away, I talked to the governor. Q. All right. A. And then the governor got me to talk to some staff person I don't even remember his name and then he was going to talk to him.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	If you needed to have something fixed, you had to call the county. If you needed to if somebody wanted to borrow the gym for some kind of event, you had to go down and ask the county. And I always thought that it would be better for us to manage our own thing. Q. Yeah. A. I mean, I can remember when the when the school had to be painted. Now, this is the school that was torn down.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I talked I just don't remember talking to Tommy Bice. Q. All right. Have you talked with someone in his office about the Gardendale School System? A. No. When I went trying to hope that we could be able to break away, I talked to the governor. Q. All right. A. And then the governor got me to talk to some staff person I don't even remember his name

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 8 of 26

SCOTT BEASON

	25		27
1 with some staff person in the gov	ernor's office?	1 Region	al Education Board, and all these kinds of
2 A. Uh-huh. It was an exec		-	and I'm comparing what works to what we do.
3 person.		-	e what is wrong?
4 Q. All right. All right. So	vou've had no	4 Q.	Yeah.
5 direct contact with Tommy Bice		5 A.	And to get that changed is like trying
6 A. Not that I can recall			nge a they don't care what I think in
7 Q Gardendale being sep	parate?		ndale, Alabama. But I think if we had a system
8 A no, sir.			to us where I could just say, "Patrick, what
9 Q. All right. I think you'v	e told us about		doing,"
10 the kind of relationship that the C		10 Q.	-
11 have had with the Jefferson Coun		11 À.	
12 years.		12 Q.	
13 A. Uh-huh. And well, I	know I'm only	13 A.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
14 supposed to answer what you ask	, but, you know, my	14 Q.	So you never felt that the Gardendale
15 kids go to school there.		15 citizen	s had a very productive relationship with the
16 Q. Yes.		16 Jeffers	on County Board of Education?
17 A. And and I see just	you know, just	17 A.	I didn't think it was near as good as
18 the things that I think we could d	o better as a school	18 it could	-
19 system if if we were our own so	chool system.	19 Q.	All right.
20 Q. I see.		20 A.	And it seems to be I remember I did
A. I mean, a great example	e we're living	21 talk to	I don't know if it was Mr. Morton or not.
through right now and maybe t	his is not part of	22 But he	was talking about told me one time it had
23 what y'all are looking at. And I'm	n really not sure	23 nothing	g to do with Gardendale, nothing.
24 what y'all are looking at. But my		24	And I think we were talking about some
25 just turned 16, is in an AP AP	history class	25 of the	larger the systems that were growing in
	0.0		
	26		28
1 Q. Yes.			na. And he might have just been speaking
2 A which the idea is to			here, talking about how when you look across the
3 test, and if you pass it, you get co	ollege credit.		y, there are almost no systems that have over
4 Q. Right.	, ia munuina hlash		kids that perform well. And it's partially
5 A. Well, Jefferson County			e the bureaucracy grows to such extent.
 6 schedule, which everything I read 7 most places have quit doing bloc 		6 7 become	And my my feeling is that children e numbers because they have so many and that I
 7 most places have quit doing bloc 8 time ago. They went back to the 	-		naller systems care more about Scott or U. W.
9 periods, and you take math all ye		9 or who	-
10 Well, he takes AP histor		10 Q.	
11 semester of it, this spring. He m		10 Q. 11 A.	And that's that's my feeling.
12 semester of it, this spring. The in 12 semester next spring, which mea	-	12 Q.	So you've had some concern about
13 in January of this year that are on	-		on over some period of years?
14 Q. Yes.		14 A.	Yes, sir.
15 A are 15, 16 months be		15 Q.	And you know that from time to time there
16 take the test to get some college of			en movements in Gardendale to set up a separate
17 When I personally think		17 school s	
18 doing it ourselves I mean, may		18 A.	Yes, sir.
19 much credit to other folks that	those kinds of	19 Q.	And one of those happened in 1999. Are
20 things because you want kids t	to pass that AP test.	20 you fan	niliar with that one?
21 Q. Yeah.		21 A.	I knew there was a report or a study at
A. And I just see and I	was on the	22 one tim	e but
23 education committee when I was		23 Q.	Let me give you this is Plaintiff's
24 to get all these all these letters	and norvalattors	24 Exhibit	3
		21 DAMON	
25 And this is what other states are		25 A.	I tried one time to actually get the

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 9 of 26

SCOTT BEASON

	29		31
1	report, but I don't think I ever got it.	1	Q. But would you would you look at what
2	(Whereupon, Exhibit 3 was	2	is numbered it's actually the fourth page of it.
3	marked for identification.)	3	A. Okay.
4	Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Well, look at it, and	4	Q. Designated page 43.
5	see if that's	5	A. Yes, sir. Got it. 43.
6	A. Is this just the news story?	6	Q. And in the next-to-last paragraph, would
7	Q. Yes, that's the news story whether	7	you read that one?
8	you've seen it before.	8	A. Starting with "If"?
9	A. I don't believe I've seen this.	9	Q. If, yes.
10	Q. Okay. All right.	10	A. Okay. If forced to sum if forced to
11	A. Like I said, I tried to get the	11	sum this study in one recommendation, it would be it
12	official report one time. Do y'all have that?	12	is not the recommendation of this committee to form an
13	Q. We're coming to that.	13	independent school system at this time. However, the
14	A. Okay.	14	community should prepare to form one, ready to open in
15	Q. This is this is the	15	the fall of 2011, in the event the Jefferson County
16	A. Do y'all want me to read this?	16	Board of Education is unable to meet the educational
17	Q. Yeah, why don't you look at it and see if	17	expectations of the citizens of Gardendale.
18	it it says	18	Q. And were you aware that this
19	A. I know I haven't seen I haven't seen	19	recommendation had been made?
20	the article.	20	A. At the time, no, sir.
21	Q if it says anything that you know to	21	Q. Yes. All right.
22	be untrue.	22	A. No, sir. I heard about this comment at
23	A. Oh, God. That's asking a lot, Judge.	23	some time after that.
24	What year is this, '99?	24	Q. All right.
25	Q. I take it that you you would have	25	A. Because this whole time, through both
	``````````````````````````````````````		· •
	30		32
1	agreed with the council's decision not to form a school	1	of these studies, my response has always been
2	system back in 1999?	2	because I personally I think it may have been the
3	A. I would have. I was not politically	3	first one and this is just me thinking
4	close to the leadership of the town at that time.	4	Q. Yeah.
5	Q. All right. You are familiar with the	5	A that the study was set out to come
6	2005 report, aren't you?	6	to the conclusion of no
7	A. I don't remember which is which.	7	Q. I see.
8	Q. I'm sorry. That was a terrible that	8	A purposefully.
9	was an inaccurate question.	9	Q. Yeah.
10	You are familiar with the fact that in	10	A. It was going to be "no" no matter what
11	2005 there was a study and report made by the education	11	and in my opinion.
12	committee of the city of Gardendale?	12	Q. And this would be the study that was
13	A. Is this the second time they studied	13	commissioned by the city council?
14	it?	14	A. By the city.
15	Q. Yeah.	15	Q. Yeah.
16	A. I don't think I had this report either	16	A. And I don't know maybe that was the
17	but	17	first one. And because my question always was if
18	Q. And that's not the complete report. It's	18	you look at finances, the majority of finances for
19	a it's a copy of it. But if you would, look at	19	school systems in our state, majority of it comes from
20	it's a copy I'm sorry. I'm sorry. That's that's	20	the State.
21	not the complete report. It is designated pages from	21	Q. Yeah.
22	the report. And I can provide you	22	A. And then you automatically are able to
23	A. Okay.	23	get your portion from the county, which, unless
0.4	-	1	
24	Q the full report if you want it.	24	Gardendale was receiving more funds than it should
24 25	-	24 25	

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

# Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 10 of 26

#### **SCOTT BEASON**

	33		35
1	however, then we would at least have the amount of	1	Bill. He's the former mayor's brother. And I think
2	money that we were operating our buildings on already.	2	he's I think he's in my parents' Sunday School
3	Q. Yeah.	3	class.
4	A. So I never understood the argument of,	4	Q. And you're a member of Gardendale Baptist
5	well, there's not enough money, there's not enough	5	Church?
6	money. Does that make sense?	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Yeah.	7	Q. Okay.
8	A. So	8	A. Which I've been a member of that church
9	Q. Would you look at the last page?	9	since we moved to Gardendale also.
10	A. Oh.	10	Q. I see. Yeah. Yeah. Hamilton Fraser?
11	Q. And it identifies the committee members.	11	A. Don't know him.
12	And I'm going to just ask you to review that and see if	12	Q. And Ann Getwan?
13	you personally know any of these persons who served on	13	A. I know who she is.
14	that committee.	14	Q. Ron Guin?
15	A. Now, is this that I know who they are	15	A. I know Ronnie, uh-huh. He's
16	or that I know them at all?	16	Q. How do you know him?
17	Q. Do you know them personally, do you know	17	A. He's he goes to my church. I guess
18	them at all.	18	he still goes to my church. But he's always been a
19	A. Okay, if I know who they are. I got	19	big supporter of things at Gardendale High School.
20	it. Got it.	20	And he's one of the guys that helps gather all the
21	Q. Lee Weinman, who is a chairperson.	21	memorabilia and that kind of stuff. He's kind of like
22	A. I'm supposed to. I recognize the name.	22	a high school historian person.
23	I wouldn't recognize the face.	23	Q. All right. Tracy Hacker?
24	Q. You don't really know him personally?	24	A. I know Tracy Hacker. I went to school
25	A. Is he the historic well, you	25	with Tracy Hacker.
	-		-
	34		36
1	probably don't know.	1	Q. And has she been active in the education
2	Q. I don't know.	2	efforts in Gardendale?
3	A. If he walked in and you told me it's	3	A. I don't remember her being involved in
4	him, I probably would have talked to him. But it's	4	any of the this latest round. She's got a lot of
5	not somebody I would talk to on the phone.	5	kids and adopted kids and so I'm sure she's busy.
6	Q. Okay. Ron Becker?	6	Q. All right. Diane Hollis?
7	A. I do know Ron.	7	A. Somebody I probably should know but not
8	Q. And how do you know him?	8	necessarily.
9	A. He's been involved in school system	9	Q. Kathleen Phillips?
10	stuff all the time. He actually calls in to my radio	10	A. Kathleen Phillips. Kathleen Phillips.
11	show.	11	Yes, I think I know Kathleen. Her son used to be in
12	Q. All right.	12	school with I think that's her used to be in
13	A. You know, he's been for me when I ran	13	school with my oldest son.
14	for office before. I mean, I know him.	14	Q. I see. Jack Sparks?
15	Q. All right. Hazel Butts?	15	A. I do know Jack Sparks. He used to work
16	A. I do know Hazel.	16	for the county.
17	Q. And in what connection?	17	Q. The county Board of Education?
18	A. She's the crossing guard at the or	18	A. Uh-huh. I think a bunch of these
19	the head crossing guard lady at Gardendale. She's	19	people actually used to work for the county or might
20	real close to the former mayor and those people and	20	have been involved with the county Board of Education
21	Q. All right.	21	at one time.
22	A. She's never been a big fan of mine.	22	Q. All right. And Dr. Sandy Thomas?
23	Q. All right. Bill Clemons? He's not	23	A. Don't don't know her.
24	related to me.	24	Q. And Teresa Willis?
25	A. I do know who Bill is, yes. I know	25	A. Uh-huh, I know Teresa. I think she's a
	-		

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

# Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 11 of 26

#### **SCOTT BEASON**

	37		39
1	real was a real estate person in and around the	1	A. I do not recall that. Who would I have
2	area.	2	called to say that to, I mean, that we had too many
3	Q. All right. Are you familiar with No	3	people from Center Point? I really don't.
4	Child Left Behind Act?	4	Q. Well, do you
5	A. Parts of it, yes, sir.	5	A. If you can help me, I'll try to
6	Q. Yeah. And what do you understand that to	6	Q. Well, it probably would have been someone
7	be?	7	in the superintendent the Jefferson County
8	A. Something the federal government should	8	superintendent's office.
9	have never done. Depends which aspect you're	9	A. I've never that I recall I've never
10	Q. All right. All right.	10	talked to anybody even when I talked to I think
11	A. I mean, I know it's federal	11	the only superintendent I talked to down there is
12	legislation	12	Dr. Pouncey. And he was asking me about different
13	Q. Yeah. Yeah.	13	things. And if I brought anything up about Center
14	A that required the states to do a lot	14	Point, as far as I know it would be about the fact
15	of different things in its schools. It brought the	15	that we do have some issues at the elementary school.
16	heavy amounts of testing. I don't know a lot of good	16	But the only thing that I've ever heard
17	that it ever did, but it sounded good when it started.	17	about Center Point that I could have relayed would be
18	Q. Yes. Have any of your Gardendale	18	the things about the problems with at the junior
19	constituents ever complained that there were too many	19	high. But that's not the that's not the crowding
20	students in the Gardendale schools from Center Point?	20	problem. So I'm trying to understand
21	A. I knew that at one time people were	21	Q. All right. The problem with about
22	talking about having you know, bussing people from	22	Center Point students at the junior high level, you
23	other places and that kind of stuff. But I never	23	heard about that?
24	heard that there were too many folks from Center	24	A. Yeah, only the thing about disciplinary
25	Point.	25	problems. But I don't recall having an issue with
	38		40
1	I think our only overcrowded school	1	because I've been one of the people who has been
2	is is the elementary school which is one of the	2	for I was for the Accountability Act. I'm for
3	questions I've never understood either, is we had Snow	3	people being able to go to better schools.
4	Rogers, which it looked like enrollment was dropping.	4	Q. Yeah.
5	And y'all probably looked at this. So I never	5	A. So that's where I'm trying to
6	understood because my kids are in the elementary	6	understand where we're going.
7	school why it's packed to the gills. I think it's,	7	Q. So if if you talked with Dr. Pouncey
8	you know, overcapacity while we had other schools	8	about Center Point students, it wasn't in connection
9	right in our area that were undercapacity.	9	A. Yeah. I don't even I don't remember
10	Q. Okay. I see. So you you have never	10	that conversation, but if you make it really clear to
11	told any officials of the Jefferson County School Board	11	me, I can help you.
12	that some of your constituents were concerned about the	12	Q. Well, I don't I wasn't there. I'm
13	excessive Center Point Center Point students?	13	just
14	A. Only thing I've ever heard anybody say	14	A. Right.
15 16	that I can think about people from Center Point was some people were asking or questioning some of the	15 16	Q asking. But you're not denying that you may have
17	disciplinary issues that were on the bus coming from	17	talked to him about
18	Center Point because one of the principals apparently	18	A. I talked to Dr. Pouncey about hoping
19	had to ride that bus from time to time.	19	that we can get out of the system for sure. And, you
20	Q. I see. All right.	20	know, what I don't know what he may have said that
21	A. But that's all I recall about a Center	21	we discussed so
22	Point effort.	22	Q. But you have no recollection of talking
23	Q. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. The question is:	23	to him him or any other official of the Jefferson
24	Did you ever contact anyone at the county Board of	24	County School Board about the problem of Center Point
25	Education about that problem?	25	students?

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

# Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 12 of 26

#### **SCOTT BEASON**

	41		43
1	A. No.	1	Q your
2	Q. Okay. All right. Are you familiar with	2	A. Probably.
3	Focus?	3	Q making a
4	A. Yes.	4	A. Yes, probably.
5	Q. What is Focus?	5	Q. And
6	A. I don't remember what the acronym	6	A. Well, I'm sure my recollection is
7	stands for, but it was a group of people trying to	7	she thought we probably we should give some. And
8	help form a Gardendale School System, or Gardendale	8	if she did, I'm fine with that.
9	City School System.	9	Q. All right. But you don't
10	Q. All right. Have you been a part of that	10	A. So I'll accept that we did.
11	group?	11	Q. Do you do you have separate checking
12	A. I never joined, I wouldn't say, but I	12	accounts?
13	tried to help them get the whole effort to get a	13	A. No.
14	school system passed.	14	Q. Okay.
15	Q. All right. And have you	15	A. I'd be killed for that, separate
16	A. I mean, I don't know what kind of thing	16	checking accounts. But I'm you know, any way I
17	you have to be to be a member, but I	17	could support the movement, I'm sure that that I
18	Q. I see. Have you been to any of its	18	did.
19	meetings?	19	Q. All right. And you you gave them \$500
20	A. I've met with the people, yes.	20	of your campaign money?
21	Q. And what people are you	21	A. I think that's correct. It might have
22	A. The people that did Focus? Segroves	22	been that same conversation.
23	and Salters and what's Chris's last name? I'm	23	Q. Pardon me?
24	drawing a blank.	24	A. That might have been part of the same
25	Q. Would it have been Chris Brown?	25	conversation, are we going to are we supporting it
	42		44
1	A. No. Chris Brown is a political	1	so
2	consultant.	2	Q. What is your relationship with Chris
3	Q. Yeah.	3	Lucas? I mean, is he a friend of yours?
4	A. Yeah. But, I mean, I know those people	4	A. Not before any of the Focus stuff.
5	who are part of Focus. Lucas.	5	Q. That's how you got involved with him?
6	Q. Chris Lucas.	6	A. That's how that's how I know him.
7	A. Yeah.	7	Q. Yeah.
8	Q. Yeah. And has your wife had any	8	A. I might have known him a little bit
9	involvement with Focus?	9	before that. You know, you know a lot of people when
10	A. Yeah. I mean, I think we all were for	10	
		1	you're in office
11	passing the school system.	11	Q. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah.
12	passing the school system. Q. All right. And has she contributed money	11 12	<ul><li>Q. Yeah. Yeah.</li><li>A just in passing.</li></ul>
12 13	passing the school system. Q. All right. And has she contributed money to it?	11 12 13	<ul><li>Q. Yeah. Yeah.</li><li>A just in passing.</li><li>Q. Yeah.</li></ul>
12 13 14	<ul><li>passing the school system.</li><li>Q. All right. And has she contributed money to it?</li><li>A. I think we she probably did.</li></ul>	11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A just in passing.</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. But that's when I would have been</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15	<ul><li>passing the school system.</li><li>Q. All right. And has she contributed money to it?</li><li>A. I think we she probably did.</li><li>Q. And have you contributed personal funds</li></ul>	11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A just in passing.</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. But that's when I would have been around him more.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>passing the school system.</li> <li>Q. All right. And has she contributed money to it?</li> <li>A. I think we she probably did.</li> <li>Q. And have you contributed personal funds to it?</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A just in passing.</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. But that's when I would have been around him more.</li> <li>Q. And how about David Mowery?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>passing the school system.</li> <li>Q. All right. And has she contributed money to it?</li> <li>A. I think we she probably did.</li> <li>Q. And have you contributed personal funds to it?</li> <li>A. If she wrote the check, I'm sure we</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A just in passing.</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. But that's when I would have been around him more.</li> <li>Q. And how about David Mowery?</li> <li>A. David Mowery. I know David Mowery from</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>passing the school system.</li> <li>Q. All right. And has she contributed money to it?</li> <li>A. I think we she probably did.</li> <li>Q. And have you contributed personal funds to it?</li> <li>A. If she wrote the check, I'm sure we I don't always I don't always know</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A just in passing.</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. But that's when I would have been around him more.</li> <li>Q. And how about David Mowery?</li> <li>A. David Mowery. I know David Mowery from Montgomery.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>passing the school system.</li> <li>Q. All right. And has she contributed money to it?</li> <li>A. I think we she probably did.</li> <li>Q. And have you contributed personal funds to it?</li> <li>A. If she wrote the check, I'm sure we</li> <li>I don't always I don't always know</li> <li>Q. Indirectly?</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A just in passing.</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. But that's when I would have been around him more.</li> <li>Q. And how about David Mowery?</li> <li>A. David Mowery. I know David Mowery from Montgomery.</li> <li>Q. All right. Is he a member of the Focus</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>passing the school system.</li> <li>Q. All right. And has she contributed money to it?</li> <li>A. I think we she probably did.</li> <li>Q. And have you contributed personal funds to it?</li> <li>A. If she wrote the check, I'm sure we</li> <li>I don't always I don't always know</li> <li>Q. Indirectly?</li> <li>A what we contribute to, right.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A just in passing.</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. But that's when I would have been around him more.</li> <li>Q. And how about David Mowery?</li> <li>A. David Mowery. I know David Mowery from Montgomery.</li> <li>Q. All right. Is he a member of the Focus group, or does he live in Gardendale?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>passing the school system.</li> <li>Q. All right. And has she contributed money to it?</li> <li>A. I think we she probably did.</li> <li>Q. And have you contributed personal funds to it?</li> <li>A. If she wrote the check, I'm sure we</li> <li>I don't always I don't always know</li> <li>Q. Indirectly?</li> <li>A what we contribute to, right.</li> <li>Right.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A just in passing.</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. But that's when I would have been around him more.</li> <li>Q. And how about David Mowery?</li> <li>A. David Mowery. I know David Mowery from Montgomery.</li> <li>Q. All right. Is he a member of the Focus group, or does he live in Gardendale?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>passing the school system.</li> <li>Q. All right. And has she contributed money to it?</li> <li>A. I think we she probably did.</li> <li>Q. And have you contributed personal funds to it?</li> <li>A. If she wrote the check, I'm sure we</li> <li>I don't always I don't always know</li> <li>Q. Indirectly?</li> <li>A what we contribute to, right.</li> <li>Right.</li> <li>Q. Directly or indirectly?</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A just in passing.</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. But that's when I would have been around him more.</li> <li>Q. And how about David Mowery?</li> <li>A. David Mowery. I know David Mowery from Montgomery.</li> <li>Q. All right. Is he a member of the Focus group, or does he live in Gardendale?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me go back</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>passing the school system.</li> <li>Q. All right. And has she contributed money to it?</li> <li>A. I think we she probably did.</li> <li>Q. And have you contributed personal funds to it?</li> <li>A. If she wrote the check, I'm sure we</li> <li>I don't always I don't always know</li> <li>Q. Indirectly?</li> <li>A what we contribute to, right.</li> <li>Right.</li> <li>Q. Directly or indirectly?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A just in passing.</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. But that's when I would have been around him more.</li> <li>Q. And how about David Mowery?</li> <li>A. David Mowery. I know David Mowery from Montgomery.</li> <li>Q. All right. Is he a member of the Focus group, or does he live in Gardendale?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me go back</li> <li>A. This is the big, tall David Mowery that</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>passing the school system.</li> <li>Q. All right. And has she contributed money to it?</li> <li>A. I think we she probably did.</li> <li>Q. And have you contributed personal funds to it?</li> <li>A. If she wrote the check, I'm sure we</li> <li>I don't always I don't always know</li> <li>Q. Indirectly?</li> <li>A what we contribute to, right.</li> <li>Right.</li> <li>Q. But do you have any recollection of</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A just in passing.</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. But that's when I would have been around him more.</li> <li>Q. And how about David Mowery?</li> <li>A. David Mowery. I know David Mowery from Montgomery.</li> <li>Q. All right. Is he a member of the Focus group, or does he live in Gardendale?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me go back</li> <li>A. This is the big, tall David Mowery that does political consulting.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>passing the school system.</li> <li>Q. All right. And has she contributed money to it?</li> <li>A. I think we she probably did.</li> <li>Q. And have you contributed personal funds to it?</li> <li>A. If she wrote the check, I'm sure we</li> <li>I don't always I don't always know</li> <li>Q. Indirectly?</li> <li>A what we contribute to, right.</li> <li>Right.</li> <li>Q. Directly or indirectly?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A just in passing.</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. But that's when I would have been around him more.</li> <li>Q. And how about David Mowery?</li> <li>A. David Mowery. I know David Mowery from Montgomery.</li> <li>Q. All right. Is he a member of the Focus group, or does he live in Gardendale?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let me go back</li> <li>A. This is the big, tall David Mowery that</li> </ul>

11 (Pages 41 to 44)
# Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 13 of 26

### **SCOTT BEASON**

	45 47
1 you with respect to how Focus should focus its	1 A. I do have a question.
2 operations?	2 Q. Yes, sir.
3 A. They asked me yeah. I mean, I guess	3 A. Can I go pay my meter again, or do you
4 everybody who is ever involved in something politi	
5 in and around my area has always asked me someth	
<ul> <li>about it, whether they were going to run for school</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>about it, whenever along to run for school</li> <li>board or run for whatever. Somebody usually asks</li> </ul>	
8 what I think about whatever is going on.	8 Q. They get me regularly.
9 Q. And you and Mr. Lucas have talked about	
10 this formation of the separate school system on mo	
10 than one occasion?	11 Tape 1. Off the record, 2:35 p.m.
12 A. I'm sure, yes, sir.	12 (Said deposition was in recess
12 A. Thi sure, yes, sil. 13 Q. Who is Chris Brown?	12         (sala deposition was in recess           13         at 2:35 p.m. until 2:49 p.m.,
	14 after which the following
14 A. Chris Brown is my former campaign 15 consultant.	15 occurred:)
	16 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning
8	
17 in Gardendale?	<ul> <li>of Tape No. 2. We're on the record, 2:49 p.m.</li> <li>Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, before the</li> </ul>
18A.No, sir, he does not.19Q.And has he provided any counseling or	<ul> <li>Q. (BY MR. CLEMON:) Senator, before the</li> <li>break, we I had mentioned the Mount Olive situation</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>advice to Focus or other groups in the Gardendale a</li> <li>who were</li> </ul>	
	1 1 5
23 Q. All right. On more than one occasion? 24 A. I wasn't on the calls, but I would have	
	,
25 expected him to.	25 Q. Tell us what what are they?
	46 48
1 Q. Yeah. Do you know whether he was hi	ired 1 A. Do you have a specific question?
2 by them?	2 Because I could tell you the whole Mount Olive story,
3 A. I think they did hire him.	3 and we'll be here like a long, long time.
4 Q. All right. To work on the	4 Q. Well, did you or didn't you sponsor some
5 A. The campaign.	5 annexation legislation?
6 Q yes, the campaign to create a separate	e 6 A. I was ready I was ready to. I don't
7 school system?	7 remember if I ever filed it or not. And I guess I
8 A. Uh-huh. Because it was going to	8 could look I guess I could have the legislative
9 require the vote of the people to pass a revenue	9 reference.
10 measure.	10 How do you explain Mount Olive? Okay.
11 Q. All right. Now, might David Mowery a	
12 have been consulted in connection with	12 from the time I was little have always been one place.
13 A. I don't know for sure about David. I	13And my friends growing up lived in Mount Olive, we all
14 mean, I wasn't involved in the nuts and bolts of the	hat 14 played ball together, we did all those things
15 part. I just you know, other than telling them,	15 together.
16 "You need to find somebody."	16Once we got to junior high, the Mount
17 I don't remember how they ended up wit	
18 David. I would have I would have sent them to	
19 Chris first because he had been my consultant.	19 from Mount Olive.
20 Q. Yes.	20 When the school system thing came up,
A. So I don't even remember how they got	
22 to David before they got to Chris.	22 Q. You mean the the Gardendale School
23 Q. All right. Now, the Mount Olive	23 System
24 community was concerned about the proposed ne	
25 Gardendale	25 Q. Yes. Yes.

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

# Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 14 of 26

### **SCOTT BEASON**

	49		51
1	A came up.	1	But then they were saying, "Well, that
2	Well, you can only have a school system	2	won't be fair because we're paying 10 mills for a fire
3	inside your city limit sign lines, which	3	district, and we'll be paying 10 mills for the
4	immediately causes a problem for the whole area, not	4	school."
5	just Mount Olive, but the Brookside the northern	5	Well, the city of Gardendale said they
6	area of Brookside and those kind of places.	6	couldn't couldn't afford to buy the whole fire
7	And when it all starting happening,	7	district out.
8	people from Mount Olive came to me and were saying,	8	Q. Yeah.
9	"Well, we want to be part of it."	9	A. And then they were saying, you know,
10	So the question is how do you get Mount	10	"We'll sue because now we're being unequally taxed,
11	Olive into the city? The reason it was uncomfortable	11	and part of the city will be under a full-time fire
12	is because you had some people in Mount Olive who	12	district, part of them won't be."
13	didn't want to be a part of the city, and they were	13	And so every time there was some option
14			of how to make this work, somebody came on and said,
14	talking about conflicts between the Mount Olive area and the city that happened back when I was a little	14 15	"We'll sue somehow, some way."
15		1	-
	kid. And people were still mad about it.	16	So like every angle we tried, even I
17	And so there were people from Mount	17	think one of the city council members came up with
18	Olive who not only didn't want to be in the city of	18	this a tax district, and they could be have a
19	Gardendale, they didn't want a school system to	19	tax district to help pay that part and all that kind
20	happen, they didn't want anything to happen. And they	20	of stuff.
21	started raising cane, coming up with whatever reason	21	But Mount Olive was the only place
22	they could come up with about why Gardendale shouldn't	22	where people came and said, "Hey, look, we want to be
23	be able to have a school system.	23	a part of this."
24	It didn't matter to them; they just	24	And then a friend of ours that lives in
25	didn't want it to happen. And they were willing to	25	a part of Brookside, he wanted to figure out how to
	5.0	1	
	50		52
1	50 say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's	1	52 get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff
1 2		1 2	
	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's	1	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff
2	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator.	2	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money
2 3	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we	2 3	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything.
2 3 4	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do	2 3 4	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that?
2 3 4 5	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just	2 3 4 5	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's
2 3 4 5 6	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive	2 3 4 5 6	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife
2 3 4 5 6 7	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything.</li><li>Q. Who is that?</li><li>A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem. Well, that sounded like a good idea	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing so I go out there, I'm trying to offer them a vote of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem. Well, that sounded like a good idea except that upper Mount Olive area is a fire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing so I go out there, I'm trying to offer them a vote of the people. The people who don't want to be a part of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem. Well, that sounded like a good idea except that upper Mount Olive area is a fire district part of a fire district. And the people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing so I go out there, I'm trying to offer them a vote of the people. The people who don't want to be a part of the city are just raising cane. And it was just not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem. Well, that sounded like a good idea except that upper Mount Olive area is a fire district part of a fire district. And the people who run the fire district didn't want that to become	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing so I go out there, I'm trying to offer them a vote of the people. The people who don't want to be a part of the city are just raising cane. And it was just not good politically. But I was willing to try it if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem. Well, that sounded like a good idea except that upper Mount Olive area is a fire district part of a fire district. And the people who run the fire district didn't want that to become part of Gardendale. And because of our state law, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing so I go out there, I'm trying to offer them a vote of the people. The people who don't want to be a part of the city are just raising cane. And it was just not good politically. But I was willing to try it if that's what we went to. But then the city came along
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem. Well, that sounded like a good idea except that upper Mount Olive area is a fire district part of a fire district. And the people who run the fire district didn't want that to become part of Gardendale. And because of our state law, you have that issue with the six years back-fire dues and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing so I go out there, I'm trying to offer them a vote of the people. The people who don't want to be a part of the city are just raising cane. And it was just not good politically. But I was willing to try it if that's what we went to. But then the city came along and said, "We can't even afford them."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem. Well, that sounded like a good idea except that upper Mount Olive area is a fire district part of a fire district. And the people who run the fire district didn't want that to become part of Gardendale. And because of our state law, you have that issue with the six years back-fire dues and all that kind of stuff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing so I go out there, I'm trying to offer them a vote of the people. The people who don't want to be a part of the city are just raising cane. And it was just not good politically. But I was willing to try it if that's what we went to. But then the city came along and said, "We can't even afford them." And I had told the city, "Well, if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem. Well, that sounded like a good idea except that upper Mount Olive area is a fire district part of a fire district. And the people who run the fire district didn't want that to become part of Gardendale. And because of our state law, you have that issue with the six years back-fire dues and all that kind of stuff. So, well, my first thought was, well,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing so I go out there, I'm trying to offer them a vote of the people. The people who don't want to be a part of the city are just raising cane. And it was just not good politically. But I was willing to try it if that's what we went to. But then the city came along and said, "We can't even afford them." And I had told the city, "Well, if you can't afford it, I'm not going to force it"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem. Well, that sounded like a good idea except that upper Mount Olive area is a fire district part of a fire district. And the people who run the fire district didn't want that to become part of Gardendale. And because of our state law, you have that issue with the six years back-fire dues and all that kind of stuff. So, well, my first thought was, well, we can if they vote and if it passes which I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing so I go out there, I'm trying to offer them a vote of the people. The people who don't want to be a part of the city are just raising cane. And it was just not good politically. But I was willing to try it if that's what we went to. But then the city came along and said, "We can't even afford them." And I had told the city, "Well, if you can't afford it, I'm not going to force it" Q. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem. Well, that sounded like a good idea except that upper Mount Olive area is a fire district part of a fire district. And the people who run the fire district didn't want that to become part of Gardendale. And because of our state law, you have that issue with the six years back-fire dues and all that kind of stuff. So, well, my first thought was, well, we can if they vote and if it passes which I think most people would have voted for it, I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing so I go out there, I'm trying to offer them a vote of the people. The people who don't want to be a part of the city are just raising cane. And it was just not good politically. But I was willing to try it if that's what we went to. But then the city came along and said, "We can't even afford them." And I had told the city, "Well, if you can't afford it, I'm not going to force it" Q. Yeah. A even though at one time I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem. Well, that sounded like a good idea except that upper Mount Olive area is a fire district part of a fire district. And the people who run the fire district didn't want that to become part of Gardendale. And because of our state law, you have that issue with the six years back-fire dues and all that kind of stuff. So, well, my first thought was, well, we can if they vote and if it passes which I think most people would have voted for it, I think they would come into the city. And then we've got the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing so I go out there, I'm trying to offer them a vote of the people. The people who don't want to be a part of the city are just raising cane. And it was just not good politically. But I was willing to try it if that's what we went to. But then the city came along and said, "We can't even afford them." And I had told the city, "Well, if you can't afford it, I'm not going to force it" Q. Yeah. A even though at one time I probably you know, I would have been interested in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem. Well, that sounded like a good idea except that upper Mount Olive area is a fire district part of a fire district. And the people who run the fire district didn't want that to become part of Gardendale. And because of our state law, you have that issue with the six years back-fire dues and all that kind of stuff. So, well, my first thought was, well, we can if they vote and if it passes which I think most people would have voted for it, I think they would come into the city. And then we've got the problem with the fire dues.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing so I go out there, I'm trying to offer them a vote of the people. The people who don't want to be a part of the city are just raising cane. And it was just not good politically. But I was willing to try it if that's what we went to. But then the city came along and said, "We can't even afford them." And I had told the city, "Well, if you can't afford it, I'm not going to force it" Q. Yeah. A even though at one time I probably you know, I would have been interested in trying to fix it legislatively. But I thought the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem. Well, that sounded like a good idea except that upper Mount Olive area is a fire district part of a fire district. And the people who run the fire district didn't want that to become part of Gardendale. And because of our state law, you have that issue with the six years back-fire dues and all that kind of stuff. So, well, my first thought was, well, we can if they vote and if it passes which I think most people would have voted for it, I think they would come into the city. And then we've got the problem with the fire dues. And I part of the reason I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing so I go out there, I'm trying to offer them a vote of the people. The people who don't want to be a part of the city are just raising cane. And it was just not good politically. But I was willing to try it if that's what we went to. But then the city came along and said, "We can't even afford them." And I had told the city, "Well, if you can't afford it, I'm not going to force it" Q. Yeah. A even though at one time I probably you know, I would have been interested in trying to fix it legislatively. But I thought the best way to do it was try to let them vote. And that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem. Well, that sounded like a good idea except that upper Mount Olive area is a fire district part of a fire district. And the people who run the fire district didn't want that to become part of Gardendale. And because of our state law, you have that issue with the six years back-fire dues and all that kind of stuff. So, well, my first thought was, well, we can if they vote and if it passes which I think most people would have voted for it, I think they would come into the city. And then we've got the problem with the fire dues. And I part of the reason I remembered that was some of the people and I can't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing so I go out there, I'm trying to offer them a vote of the people. The people who don't want to be a part of the city are just raising cane. And it was just not good politically. But I was willing to try it if that's what we went to. But then the city came along and said, "We can't even afford them." And I had told the city, "Well, if you can't afford it, I'm not going to force it" Q. Yeah. A even though at one time I probably you know, I would have been interested in trying to fix it legislatively. But I thought the best way to do it was try to let them vote. And that never never occurred.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	say whatever and do whatever. Now, that's that's not really part of my part as a senator. So the idea was, all right, how do we try to get how do we give people an option to do it? And one of my ideas, well, let's figure out just how to have a vote. Let the people of Mount Olive vote, and if they vote to come in the city of Gardendale, that solves our problem. Well, that sounded like a good idea except that upper Mount Olive area is a fire district part of a fire district. And the people who run the fire district didn't want that to become part of Gardendale. And because of our state law, you have that issue with the six years back-fire dues and all that kind of stuff. So, well, my first thought was, well, we can if they vote and if it passes which I think most people would have voted for it, I think they would come into the city. And then we've got the problem with the fire dues. And I part of the reason I remembered that was some of the people and I can't give names. It's kind of like people talking about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	get in Gardendale. He does the sound stuff and stuff for all the little events where you try to raise money for the PTA and everything. Q. Who is that? A. What is Thomas' last name? It's Thomas. I don't remember his last name. My wife would remember. He's just Thomas to me. And so the whole Mount Olive thing so I go out there, I'm trying to offer them a vote of the people. The people who don't want to be a part of the city are just raising cane. And it was just not good politically. But I was willing to try it if that's what we went to. But then the city came along and said, "We can't even afford them." And I had told the city, "Well, if you can't afford it, I'm not going to force it" Q. Yeah. A even though at one time I probably you know, I would have been interested in trying to fix it legislatively. But I thought the best way to do it was try to let them vote. And that never never occurred. Q. So that just didn't work out?

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

# Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 15 of 26

# SCOTT BEASON

	53		55
1	parents in Garden in Mount Olive are dissatisfied at	1	A. I believe he lives in Gardendale.
2	the fact that they would no longer be their kids	2	Q. In Gardendale. Is that an area that was
3	would no longer be in Gardendale schools after this	3	once in Mount Olive, or did he move into Gardendale?
4	13-year transition period?	4	A. I don't know. I didn't really know
5	A. Well, I would hope their kids graduate	5	David until this stuff started.
6	but if they're already in there, 13 years, they'd	6	Q. That's around 2012, '13?
7	have time to graduate. But the area wouldn't be in	7	A. Whenever the campaign was, yes, sir.
8	the school system anymore.	8	Q. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah.
9	Q. Yeah.	9	A. So I don't know if he moved. I think
10	A. Right.	10	Chris Lucas moved, but I don't know if Salters lived
11	Q. But the ones who have kids who are two,	11	in somewhere else and moved or not.
12	three years old	12	Q. I see. All right.
13	A. Yeah. I don't know what the well, I	13	A. I've lived in Gardendale forever. And
14	can't look at him. But I don't remember what the	14	one of the reasons my wife and I which is why some
15	offer was. I thought it was I thought siblings	15	of this stuff bothers me, is that my wife and I made a
16	were included, but I don't I don't remember	16	decision to live in Gardendale city limits hoping that
17	Q. I see.	17	one day we would figure out how to have a Gardendale
18	A for sure.	18	City School System.
19	Q. Yeah.	19	And my friends, the people who grew up
20	A. To make sure, which I thought was a	20	with me, the folks who didn't move away, you know,
21	pretty good idea I mean, you've got to trans	21	they had to ask themselves do I buy an older home in
22	you've got to figure out how to make this happen some	22	Gardendale that's smaller and try to fix it up and all
23	way. But that's why I still thought the best thing to	23	that kind of stuff, or do I build a new home right
24	do was try to give those those places that are	24	outside Gardendale and either go still go to
25	already in the system, no matter where they are, an	25	Gardendale or go to Jordan or Corner or wherever?
	54		56
			50
1	option if they wanted to come in the city because you	1	
1	option if they wanted to come in the city because you can't just let people go without paying part of the	1	And that's been part of the whole thing
2	can't just let people go without paying part of the	2	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system
2 3	can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.	2 3	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we
2 3 4	can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes. Q. Yes.	2 3 4	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I</li></ul>	2 3	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move
2 3 4	<ul><li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away,
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselves</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselves Q. Yeah.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in Gardendale? And the selling point for other cities is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselves Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A which was, you know</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in Gardendale? And the selling point for other cities is because we've got really good schools. Bring your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I</li> <li>mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselves</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A which was, you know</li> <li>Q. Insofar as you know, Gardendale does not intend to allow anyone who doesn't live in the city</li> <li>A. I don't know. I don't know I don't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in Gardendale? And the selling point for other cities is because we've got really good schools. Bring your kids here, bring you know, and it'll be great. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I</li> <li>mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselves</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A which was, you know</li> <li>Q. Insofar as you know, Gardendale does not intend to allow anyone who doesn't live in the city</li> <li>A. I don't know. I don't know I don't know what the transfer thing is. I know a lot of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in Gardendale? And the selling point for other cities is because we've got really good schools. Bring your kids here, bring you know, and it'll be great. But we can't make that argument.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselves</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A which was, you know</li> <li>Q. Insofar as you know, Gardendale does not intend to allow anyone who doesn't live in the city</li> <li>A. I don't know. I don't know I don't know what the transfer thing is. I know a lot of people were talking about doing something similar to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in Gardendale? And the selling point for other cities is because we've got really good schools. Bring your kids here, bring you know, and it'll be great. But we can't make that argument. Q. Well, haven't haven't there been some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselves Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A which was, you know Q. Insofar as you know, Gardendale does not intend to allow anyone who doesn't live in the city A. I don't know. I don't know I don't know what the transfer thing is. I know a lot of people were talking about doing something similar to what other systems do where you pay some kind of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in Gardendale? And the selling point for other cities is because we've got really good schools. Bring your kids here, bring you know, and it'll be great. But we can't make that argument. Q. Well, haven't haven't there been some developments residential developments in Gardendale? A. Yeah. Yeah. I mean, we've done okay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselvesQ. Yeah.</li> <li>A which was, you know<q. a="" about="" allow="" anyone="" as="" citya.="" do="" does="" doesn't="" doing="" don't="" don't<="" fee="" gardendale="" i="" in="" insofar="" intend="" kind="" know="" know,="" know.="" li="" live="" lot="" not="" of="" or="" other="" pay="" people="" similar="" some="" something="" systems="" talking="" the="" to="" transfer="" tuition="" were="" what="" where="" who="" you=""> </q.></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in Gardendale? And the selling point for other cities is because we've got really good schools. Bring your kids here, bring you know, and it'll be great. But we can't make that argument. Q. Well, haven't haven't there been some developments residential developments in Gardendale? A. Yeah. Yeah. I mean, we've done okay Q. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselves</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A which was, you know</li> <li>Q. Insofar as you know, Gardendale does not intend to allow anyone who doesn't live in the city</li> <li>A. I don't know. I don't know I don't know what the transfer thing is. I know a lot of people were talking about doing something similar to what other systems do where you pay some kind of tuition or transfer fee or I don't know. I don't remember what that policy was.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in Gardendale? And the selling point for other cities is because we've got really good schools. Bring your kids here, bring you know, and it'll be great. But we can't make that argument. Q. Well, haven't haven't there been some developments residential developments in Gardendale? A. Yeah. Yeah. I mean, we've done okay Q. Yeah. A through the years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselvesQ. Yeah.</li> <li>A which was, you knowQ. Insofar as you know, Gardendale does not intend to allow anyone who doesn't live in the cityA. I don't know. I don't know I don't know what the transfer thing is. I know a lot of people were talking about doing something similar to what other systems do where you pay some kind of tuition or transfer fee or I don't know. I don't remember what that policy was.</li> <li>Q. I see. Yeah. Yeah.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in Gardendale? And the selling point for other cities is because we've got really good schools. Bring your kids here, bring you know, and it'll be great. But we can't make that argument. Q. Well, haven't haven't there been some developments residential developments in Gardendale? A. Yeah. Yeah. I mean, we've done okay Q. Yeah. A through the years. But the old neighborhoods like I grew
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselves</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A which was, you know</li> <li>Q. Insofar as you know, Gardendale does not intend to allow anyone who doesn't live in the city</li> <li>A. I don't know. I don't know I don't know what the transfer thing is. I know a lot of people were talking about doing something similar to what other systems do where you pay some kind of tuition or transfer fee or I don't know. I don't remember what that policy was.</li> <li>Q. I see. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Those things are outside of what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in Gardendale? And the selling point for other cities is because we've got really good schools. Bring your kids here, bring you know, and it'll be great. But we can't make that argument. Q. Well, haven't haven't there been some developments residential developments in Gardendale? A. Yeah. Yeah. I mean, we've done okay Q. Yeah. A through the years. But the old neighborhoods like I grew up in, you know, their home values and stuff like that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselves</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A which was, you know</li> <li>Q. Insofar as you know, Gardendale does not intend to allow anyone who doesn't live in the city</li> <li>A. I don't know. I don't know I don't know what the transfer thing is. I know a lot of people were talking about doing something similar to what other systems do where you pay some kind of tuition or transfer fee or I don't know. I don't know. I don't remember what that policy was.</li> <li>Q. I see. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Those things are outside of what anything I had anything to do with.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in Gardendale? And the selling point for other cities is because we've got really good schools. Bring your kids here, bring you know, and it'll be great. But we can't make that argument. Q. Well, haven't haven't there been some developments residential developments in Gardendale? A. Yeah. Yeah. I mean, we've done okay Q. Yeah. A through the years. But the old neighborhoods like I grew up in, you know, their home values and stuff like that haven't haven't grown.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselves</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A which was, you know</li> <li>Q. Insofar as you know, Gardendale does not intend to allow anyone who doesn't live in the city</li> <li>A. I don't know. I don't know I don't know what the transfer thing is. I know a lot of people were talking about doing something similar to what other systems do where you pay some kind of tuition or transfer fee or I don't know. I don't remember what that policy was.</li> <li>Q. I see. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Those things are outside of what anything I had anything to do with.</li> <li>Q. I see. You mentioned that you know</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in Gardendale? And the selling point for other cities is because we've got really good schools. Bring your kids here, bring you know, and it'll be great. But we can't make that argument. Q. Well, haven't haven't there been some developments residential developments in Gardendale? A. Yeah. Yeah. I mean, we've done okay Q. Yeah. A through the years. But the old neighborhoods like I grew up in, you know, their home values and stuff like that haven't haven't grown. Q. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselves</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A which was, you know</li> <li>Q. Insofar as you know, Gardendale does not intend to allow anyone who doesn't live in the city</li> <li>A. I don't know. I don't know I don't know what the transfer thing is. I know a lot of people were talking about doing something similar to what other systems do where you pay some kind of tuition or transfer fee or I don't know. I don't remember what that policy was.</li> <li>Q. I see. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Those things are outside of what anything I had anything to do with.</li> <li>Q. I see. You mentioned that you know</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in Gardendale? And the selling point for other cities is because we've got really good schools. Bring your kids here, bring you know, and it'll be great. But we can't make that argument. Q. Well, haven't haven't there been some developments residential developments in Gardendale? A. Yeah. Yeah. I mean, we've done okay Q. Yeah. A through the years. But the old neighborhoods like I grew up in, you know, their home values and stuff like that haven't haven't grown. Q. Yeah. A. And part of it is why do you do it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselves</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A which was, you know</li> <li>Q. Insofar as you know, Gardendale does not intend to allow anyone who doesn't live in the city</li> <li>A. I don't know. I don't know I don't know what the transfer thing is. I know a lot of people were talking about doing something similar to what other systems do where you pay some kind of tuition or transfer fee or I don't know. I don't remember what that policy was.</li> <li>Q. I see. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Those things are outside of what anything I had anything to do with.</li> <li>Q. I see. You mentioned that you know</li> <li>Mr. Salters?</li> <li>A. I do know David Salters.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in Gardendale? And the selling point for other cities is because we've got really good schools. Bring your kids here, bring you know, and it'll be great. But we can't make that argument. Q. Well, haven't haven't there been some developments residential developments in Gardendale? A. Yeah. Yeah. I mean, we've done okay Q. Yeah. A through the years. But the old neighborhoods like I grew up in, you know, their home values and stuff like that haven't haven't grown. Q. Yeah. A. And part of it is why do you do it? I had some friends what are their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>can't just let people go without paying part of the taxes.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Because that was the whole thing. I mean, that was the political campaign, was how do you convince people in one of the most conservative places in the world, maybe, to raise taxes on themselves</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A which was, you know</li> <li>Q. Insofar as you know, Gardendale does not intend to allow anyone who doesn't live in the city</li> <li>A. I don't know. I don't know I don't know what the transfer thing is. I know a lot of people were talking about doing something similar to what other systems do where you pay some kind of tuition or transfer fee or I don't know. I don't remember what that policy was.</li> <li>Q. I see. Yeah. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Those things are outside of what anything I had anything to do with.</li> <li>Q. I see. You mentioned that you know</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And that's been part of the whole thing I think a lot of people miss on this school system thing, is there is an economic impact. You know, we are a very old older community because the kids grow up and move down 280, move to Hoover, move somewhere. Their parents stay in Gardendale. And then when the parents pass away, there's nobody why do you buy an older home in Gardendale? And the selling point for other cities is because we've got really good schools. Bring your kids here, bring you know, and it'll be great. But we can't make that argument. Q. Well, haven't haven't there been some developments residential developments in Gardendale? A. Yeah. Yeah. I mean, we've done okay Q. Yeah. A through the years. But the old neighborhoods like I grew up in, you know, their home values and stuff like that haven't haven't grown. Q. Yeah. A. And part of it is why do you do it?

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

# Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 16 of 26

## **SCOTT BEASON**

	57		59
1	say "friends." We knew them because my kids were on	1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Any	y other questions by
2	the soccer team with them.	2 phone?	
3	And when they moved back to they	3 MR. COLVIN: I don't have an	ny questions.
4	came back down here, got transferred back. And they	4 MR. ROWE: No questions. 7	Thank you,
5	had relatives that live in Blount County. So they	5 Senator.	-
6	wanted to live in Gardendale because it would be quick	6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thi	s marks the end of
7	to go to their relative's in Hayden.	7 Tape No. 2 and concludes the deposition	on. We're going
8	And so the wife says, "Well, you know,	8 off the record, 3 o'clock p.m.	
9	why don't we look at the school thing?"	9 (Deposition concluded at 3:00 p.n	n.)
10	So they get on the Internet, and they	10	
11	research how good the schools are. They move to	11 FURTHER THE DEPONENT S	AITH NOT
12	Shelby County. And when you look on these things and	12	
13	it says, you know, this school here on the south side	13	
14	of town is great, it's got a great ranking, and then	14	
15	our score is not very good, people are just looking	15	
16	I mean, those were people who lived there who moved	16	
17	away.	17	
18	And people forget all that kind of	18	
19	stuff. I mean, part of that whole effort was to	19	
20	give be a growth engine to keep the city	20	
21	prospering, or try to keep the city prospering. I	21	
22	mean, I grew up there. I just	22	
23	Q. You live, I take it, in one of the newer	23	
24	subdivisions?	24	
25	A. I do. I live up by the up by the	25	
	58		60
1	old golf course.	1 CERTIFICATE	
2	Q. Yeah.	2	
3	A. And but it's on the I don't know	3 STATE OF ALABAMA)	
4	how familiar you are with Gardendale, but I live in	4 JEFFERSON COUNTY)	
5	the New Castle area.	5	
6	Q. Yeah. Do you do you know the	6 I hereby certify that the above p	proceedings
7	community called North Smithfield Manor?	7 were taken down by me and transcrib	
8	A. I do. I do.	8 computer-aided transcription, and tha	t the above is a
9	Q. And how far is that from Gardendale?	9 true and correct transcript of the said	proceedings
10	A. I don't know. I just know you go down	10 given by said witness.	
11	the interstate right there. It's on it's on the	11	
12	other side of Fultondale.	12 I further certify that I am neither	er of counsel
13	Q. I see. Did you ever propose a vote of	13 nor of kin to the parties to the action,	nor am I in
14	the North Smithfield Manor area?	14 anywise interested in the result of said	d cause.
15	A. No. And no one ever contacted me from	15	
16	there. And I wasn't the senator from there.	16I further certify that I am duly	
17	Q. All right.	17 the Alabama Board of Court Reportin	
18	A. Which I'd be cool with that. I mean,	18 Court Reporter as evidenced by the A	CCR number found
19	like I said, anybody inside the that was going to	19 below.	
20	Gardendale I would love to have the opportunity, but		
21	you've got to be part of Gardendale.	21 COMMISSIONER - NOTARY	PUBLIC
22	Q. Yeah. Yeah.	22	
23	MR. CLEMON: That's all I have.	23	
24	THE WITNESS: If you'd have told me that,	24J. ASHLEY ARROWO25ACCD #48025Display=0/2	
25	I wouldn't have gone down and done the meter.	25 ACCR #480 - Exp. 9/3	0/2010

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

#### Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 17 of 26

## **SCOTT BEASON**

		1	1	
A	<b>allow</b> 54:12	Associates 1:23	4:13 5:7,14 7:7	56:8
ability 10:1	AMERICA 1:8	attend 21:1	13:9,24,25	
able 24:20 32:22	<b>amount</b> 33:1	attorneys 7:18	Bishop 5:4	C
40:3 49:23	amounts 37:16	automatically	<b>bit</b> 44:8	<b>C</b> 4:1 5:1 60:1,1
accept 43:10	<b>and-</b> 4:8	32:22	<b>blank</b> 41:24	call 22:15
Accountability	<b>angle</b> 51:16	<b>Avenue</b> 2:7 4:11	block 26:5,7	call-in 14:8
40:2	<b>Ann</b> 35:12	4:20 5:6,12 7:6	<b>Blount</b> 17:7 57:5	call-in-type 14:7
accounts 43:12	annexation 48:5	aware 31:18	<b>board</b> 1:10,11	called 12:14,14
43:16	<b>answer</b> 25:14	47:23	7:14,21 8:4	19:11,14 20:17
ACCR 60:18,25	27:11		27:1,16 31:16	39:2 58:7
acquainted	anybody 38:14	B	36:17,20 38:11	calls 34:10 45:24
18:19	39:10 58:19	bachelor's 11:4	38:24 40:24	campaign 43:20
<b>acronym</b> 41:6	anymore 53:8	<b>back</b> 12:3,5	45:7 60:17	45:14 46:5,6
Act 37:4 40:2	anywise 60:14	21:19 26:8	<b>bolts</b> 46:14	54:6 55:7
acting 7:3	AP 25:25,25	30:2 44:22	<b>born</b> 10:14,18	cane 49:21
action 60:13	26:2,10,13,20	49:15 57:3,4,4	<b>borrow</b> 22:16	52:11
active 36:1	apparently	back-fire 50:14	<b>boss</b> 11:20	capacity 20:14
Adams 5:10	38:18	<b>ball</b> 48:14	bothers 55:15	23:16
address 10:11	appear 9:4	Baptist 35:4	Bragg 15:14	care 27:6 28:8
adopted 36:5	APPEARING	<b>based</b> 32:25	48:17	Carrington
advice 45:20	4:3,15 5:3,9	basises 32:25	branch 25:2	19:23
advisor 12:14	area 16:7,7 17:9	Beason 1:17 2:5	break 23:19	Case 1:5 7:15
afford 51:6	17:10 37:2	7:8,13 8:23 9:2	24:20 47:7,19	Castle 58:5
52:14,16	38:9 45:5,20	10:10	bring 56:10,11	cause 7:8 60:14
afternoon 9:2,5	49:4,6,14	Becker 34:6	Brookside 49:5	causes 49:4
ages 15:7	50:10 53:7	beginning 7:7	49:6 51:25	Center 37:20,24
ago 26:8	55:2 58:5,14	7:12 47:16	brother 35:1	38:13,13,15,18
<b>agreed</b> 2:3,10	argument 33:4	<b>BEHALF</b> 4:3,15	brought 37:15	38:21 39:3,13
3:4,11 30:1	56:12	5:3,9	39:13	39:17,22 40:8
air-conditioner	Arnold 2:6 4:9	behold 23:5	<b>Brown</b> 41:25	40:24
22:12	7:6	<b>believe</b> 24:12	42:1 45:13,14	<b>central</b> 17:14
aired 14:2	Arrowood 1:22	29:9 55:1	<b>build</b> 55:23	Certified 60:17
<b>al</b> 1:7	2:6 7:1 60:24	<b>best</b> 10:1 48:18	buildings 15:21	<b>certify</b> 7:3 60:6
Alabama 1:2,25	article 29:20	52:21 53:23	33:2	60:12,16
2:7 4:13 5:7,14	<b>Ashley</b> 1:22 2:5	<b>better</b> 18:16	<b>bunch</b> 36:18	<b>chair</b> 16:19
7:2,4,7,17	7:1 60:24	22:18 23:11	bureaucracy	chairing 16:22
10:13,15 11:5	asked 12:25	25:18 40:3	28:5	chairman 18:1,2
12:15,17,19	19:14 20:17	<b>Bice</b> 24:6,10,16	<b>bus</b> 38:17,19	chairperson
15:23 16:16,25	45:3,5	25:5	business 11:21	33:21 Chambar 21:7
17:3,18 27:7	asking 29:23	<b>big</b> 19:9 34:22	11:22 12:24	Chamber 21:7
28:1 60:3,17	38:16 39:12	35:19 44:23	bussing 37:22	<b>change</b> 16:5
alliance 12:15	40:15	<b>biggest</b> 16:14	<b>busy</b> 36:5	27:6 abangod 27:5
12:18,19	asks 45:7	<b>Bill</b> 34:23,25 35:1	button 8:11	changed 27:5 check 42:17
allotted 32:25	aspect 37:9		Butts 34:15	
	assign 3:7	<b>Birmingham</b> 2:7	<b>buy</b> 51:6 55:21	checking 43:11
	I	1	1	1

HENDERSON & ASSOCIATES COURT REPORTERS, INC. P.O. BOX 2263, MOBILE, AL 36652 • (251) 694-0950 • (888) 557-2969

#### Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 18 of 26

## **SCOTT BEASON**

<b></b>				02
43:16	coaches 23:3	conflicts 49:14	17:11 19:24	dograa 11:5
<b>Child</b> 37:4				degree 11:5 delivered 9:19
	<b>college</b> 11:10,11	connection	22:5,15,17 25:11 26:5	9:19
children 28:6	26:3,16	34:17 40:8		
<b>Chris</b> 7:22 41:25	<b>Colvin</b> 5:4,5	46:12	27:16 31:15	denying 40:16
42:1,6 44:2	7:20,20 59:3	conservative	32:23 36:16,17	Department
45:13,14 46:19	come 23:20 32:5	12:20 54:7	36:19,20 38:11	4:16
46:22 55:10	49:22 50:7,19	constituents	38:24 39:7	Depends 37:9
<b>Chris's</b> 41:23	54:1	37:19 38:12	40:24 57:5,12	DEPONENT
Christopher 4:5	<b>comes</b> 14:14	consultant 42:2	60:4	59:11
<b>church</b> 35:5,8	32:19	45:15 46:19	couple 21:3	deposition 1:15
35:17,18	<b>coming</b> 29:13	consulted 44:25	course 58:1	2:5,11,12 3:8
cities 19:3,11	38:17 49:21	46:12	<b>court</b> 1:1,23	3:12 7:12
56:9	comment 31:22	consulting 11:22	2:14 7:1,16	47:12 59:7,9
citizens 27:15	Commerce 21:7	12:16,18 44:24	8:18,20 10:5	depositions 2:15
31:17 47:20	commissioned	contact 25:5	60:17,18	designated
city 1:11 18:12	32:13	38:24	create 46:6	30:21 31:4
18:22 30:12	Commissioner	contacted 23:17	<b>credit</b> 26:3,16	developments
32:13,14 41:9	2:6 3:12 7:3	58:15	26:19	56:14,14
49:3,11,13,15	60:21	contacting 23:23	crossing 34:18	<b>Diane</b> 36:6
49:18 50:7,19	committee 26:23	Continued 3:2	34:19	different 37:15
51:5,11,17	30:12 31:12	continuing 5:1	crowding 39:19	39:12
52:11,13,15	33:11,14	contribute 42:20	<b>CSR</b> 1:22 7:1	direct 25:5
54:1,12 55:16	committees	contributed	60:24	Directly 42:22
55:18 57:20,21	16:19,22	42:12,15	Cullman 14:1	disciplinary
Civil 4:17 7:4	communities	control 23:13	current 12:11	38:17 39:24
<b>Clair</b> 17:11	17:5	conversation		discussed 40:21
<b>class</b> 25:25 26:8	community	40:10 43:22,25	D	dissatisfied 53:1
35:3	31:14 46:24	convince 54:7	<b>D</b> 6:1	district 1:1,2
classroom 22:10	56:4 58:7	cool 58:18	<b>D.C</b> 4:21	7:16,16 15:25
<b>Clay</b> 16:11,14	comparing 27:2	copy 30:19,20	<b>dads</b> 23:3	16:3 17:7,10
Clay/Trussville	complained	Corner 17:8	date 7:3	17:15 19:3
17:10	37:19	55:25	<b>David</b> 19:23	50:11,11,12
<b>clear</b> 40:10	complete 30:18	correct 9:7	44:16,17,17,23	51:3,7,12,18
<b>Clemon</b> 4:10 6:3	30:21	43:21 60:9	46:11,13,18,22	51:19
8:1,1 9:1,14	compliance 2:13	council 18:13	54:24 55:5	<b>Division</b> 1:3
10:5,8 29:4	computer-aided	32:13 51:17	<b>day</b> 2:7 55:17	4:17 7:17
47:18 58:23	60:8	council's 30:1	days 14:3	documents 9:24
Clemons 20:8	concern 28:12	<b>counsel</b> 2:4 3:6	December 14:19	doing 11:13
20:11 34:23	47:20	7:5 60:12	decision 30:1	14:18 26:7,18
<b>Cliff</b> 14:14	concerned 38:12	counseling	55:16	26:25 27:9
<b>close</b> 16:22 30:4	46:24 48:11	45:19	Defendant 1:10	54:15
34:20	concerns 47:23	country 28:3	5:3	<b>DOJ</b> 8:7
closer 27:8	concluded 59:9	<b>county</b> 1:10 7:14	Defendant-Int	donates 23:1
<b>club</b> 18:3 20:20	concludes 59:7	7:21 10:16,17	1:11 5:9	<b>Dowd</b> 2:6 4:9
21:5	conclusion 32:6	16:8,14 17:8,8	<b>Defense</b> 4:4 9:9	7:6
		,,.		

HENDERSON & ASSOCIATES COURT REPORTERS, INC. P.O. BOX 2263, MOBILE, AL 36652 • (251) 694-0950 • (888) 557-2969

#### Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 19 of 26

## **SCOTT BEASON**

				63
downtown	46:17	30:5,10 37:3	<b>forget</b> 57:18	25:7,10 27:7
22:11	engine 57:20	41:2 58:4	form 3:6 30:1	27:14,23 28:16
<b>Dr</b> 5:17 36:22	enrollment 38:4	fan 34:22	31:12,14 41:8	30:12 31:17
39:12 40:7,18	Environment	far 19:9 39:14	formation 25:5	32:24 34:19
drawing 41:24	11:17	48:11 58:9	45:10	35:4,9,19 36:2
<b>Drive</b> 10:12	environmental	federal 37:8,11	former 19:22	37:18,20 41:8
dropping 38:4	11:22	<b>fee</b> 54:17	34:20 35:1	41:8 44:20
dues 50:14,20	establishment	feeling 28:6,11	45:14	45:17,20 46:25
duly 8:24 60:16	50:24	fellow 7:22	<b>found</b> 60:18	48:11,22,24
	estate 37:1	felt 21:23 27:14	fourth 31:2	49:19,22 50:8
E	<b>et</b> 1:7	figure 50:5	Fraser 35:10	50:13 51:5
<b>E</b> 4:1,1 5:1,1 6:1	event 22:17	51:25 53:22	Free 12:15,19	52:1 53:3
60:1,1	31:15	55:17	Friday 14:4	54:11 55:1,2,3
early 14:19	events 52:2	<b>filed</b> 48:7	friend 44:3	55:13,16,17,22
easy 8:8	everybody 45:4	filing 3:12	51:24	55:24,25 56:6
economic 56:3	everyday 14:11	finances 32:18	friends 48:13,18	56:9,14 57:6
economics 12:20	evidence 3:9	32:18	55:19 56:24	58:4,9,20,21
education 1:10	evidenced 60:18	<b>find</b> 46:16	57:1	Gardendale's
1:11 7:15,21	exactly 20:4	<b>fine</b> 9:4 43:8	frustration	15:15
8:4 23:18,18	examination 6:3	finish 11:16	27:13	gather 35:20
26:6,23 27:1	7:9 9:1	<b>fire</b> 50:10,11,12	<b>full</b> 2:13 10:9	gentleman 14:13
27:16 28:13	examined 8:24	50:20 51:2,6	30:24	14:13
30:11 31:16	example 25:21	51:11	<b>full-time</b> 51:11	geology 11:5,13
36:1,17,20 38:25	excessive 38:13	first 8:24 15:22	Fultondale	11:13
	executive 25:2	17:2,16,17	17:16 58:12	getting 23:6
educational 4:4 4:18 31:16	Exhibit 6:20,21	26:10 32:3,17	<b>Fund</b> 4:4 9:9	Getwan 35:12
effect 2:13	6:22 9:10,12	46:19 50:16	<b>funds</b> 32:24	gills 38:7
effort 38:22	9:25 10:2	five 14:3	42:15	give 28:23 43:7
41:13 48:24	28:24 29:2	fix 20:18 52:20	<b>further</b> 2:10 3:4	50:4,23 53:24
57:19	<b>EXHIBITS</b> 6:18	55:22	3:11 59:11	57:20
<b>efforts</b> 36:2	Exp 60:25	fixed 22:14 Floor 4:6	60:12,16	<b>given</b> 60:10
eight 16:18 20:6	expectations 31:17	<b>focus</b> 41:3,5,22	G	<b>giving</b> 26:18 <b>go</b> 10:22 15:20
either 21:7	expected 45:25	42:5,9 44:4,19	Garden 53:1	22:17 23:12
30:16 38:3	<b>explain</b> 48:10	45:1,1,20,22	Gardendale	25:15 40:3
55:24	<b>extent</b> 28:5	folks 26:19	1:11 8:3 10:12	44:22 47:3,5
elected 15:22,25	<b>CATCHT</b> 20.5	37:24 50:24	10:20,21,23,24	52:9 54:2
16:25 17:2	F	55:20	11:1,2 12:2,6	55:24,24,25
21:15	<b>F</b> 60:1	following 7:9	15:10,11,17	57:7 58:10
elective 18:9	face 33:23	47:14	16:10,11,14	God 29:23
elementary	fact 30:10 39:14	follows 8:25	17:12,13 18:12	goes 15:20 35:17
10:22,24 15:18	53:2	force 2:12 52:16	19:17 20:16,20	35:18
38:2,6 39:15	fair 21:11 51:2	forced 31:10,10	21:13,17,22,24	going 9:10 24:24
48:17	fall 11:22 31:15	foregoing 7:5	22:3 23:18	32:10 33:12
ended 13:3,6	familiar 28:20	forever 55:13	24:5,11,13,18	40:6 43:25
		l	I	l

HENDERSON & ASSOCIATES COURT REPORTERS, INC. P.O. BOX 2263, MOBILE, AL 36652 • (251) 694-0950 • (888) 557-2969

#### Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 20 of 26

## **SCOTT BEASON**

1				64
45:6,8 46:8	<b>half</b> 17:11	55:16	36:3,20 44:5	kids 15:5 25:15
47:4 52:16	Hamilton 35:10	host 12:13 13:20	45:4 46:14	26:20 28:4
58:19 59:7	hand 8:21	14:20	involvement	36:5,5 38:6
golf 58:1	happen 49:20,20	hot 22:9,10	42:9	48:17 53:2,5
good 9:2 13:19	49:25 53:22	hour 14:11,12	issue 24:5 39:25	53:11 56:4,11
27:11,17 37:16	happened 28:19	14:14	50:14	57:1
37:17 50:9	49:15	hours 14:10,11	issues 38:17	killed 43:15
52:12 53:21	happening 49:7	House 16:1,16	39:15	kin 60:13
56:10 57:11,15	Hartselle 10:15	16:20 17:10	it'll 56:11	kind 12:21
government	Hayden 57:7	23:16 26:23		13:11 19:4
12:21 37:8	Hazel 34:15,16		J	22:16 25:10
governor 24:20	head 34:19	Ι	<b>J</b> 1:22 2:5 7:1	35:21,21 37:23
24:22,25	hear 8:13	idea 26:2 50:3,9	60:24	41:16 49:6
governor's 25:1	heard 31:22	53:21	Jack 36:14,15	50:15,23 51:19
grader 10:25	37:24 38:14	ideas 50:5	January 26:13	54:16 55:23
15:12,14,17	39:16,23	identification	<b>Jason</b> 10:10	57:18
graduate 11:12	heavy 37:16	9:13 10:3 29:3	<b>Jefferson</b> 1:10	kinds 22:12
11:12 53:5,7	help 12:25 19:7	identified 9:25	7:14,21 16:8	26:19 27:1
graduated 10:25	39:5 40:11	identifies 33:11	16:13 17:8	knew 28:21
great 25:21	41:8,13 51:19	identify 7:18	19:23 25:11	37:21 57:1
56:11 57:14,14	helps 35:20	immediately	26:5 27:16	<b>know</b> 14:6 18:11
grew 10:20	Henderson 1:23	49:4	31:15 38:11	18:16,18,24
55:19 56:19	hey 19:16 51:22	impact 56:3	39:7 40:23	19:10,22 20:5
57:22	high 11:2 15:10	inaccurate 30:9	60:4	22:7,9 23:2,3
grounds 3:7	15:11,15 35:19	include 16:9	<b>job</b> 11:9,11,16	23:10 25:13,14
group 12:14,20	35:22 39:19,22	included 17:12	12:5	25:17 27:21
13:11 41:7,11	48:16	53:16	<b>Joe</b> 24:2,4	28:15 29:19,21
44:20	<b>hire</b> 46:3	independent	<b>Joey</b> 5:18	32:16 33:13,15
groups 45:20	hired 46:1	31:13	Johnson 5:4	33:16,17,17,19
grow 10:19 56:5	historian 35:22	<b>INDEX</b> 6:18	joined 41:12	33:24 34:1,2,7
growing 27:25	historic 33:25	indirectly 42:19	Jordan 55:25	34:8,13,14,16
48:13	history 25:25	42:22	Judge 9:3 29:23	34:25,25 35:11
grown 56:21	26:10	Infrastructure	junior 15:15	35:13,15,16,24
grows 28:5	Hogeland 19:18	11:17	39:18,22 48:16	36:7,11,15,23
growth 57:20	hold 17:18,21	inside 49:3	<b>Justice</b> 4:16	36:25 37:11,16
guard 34:18,19	18:8	58:19		37:22 38:8
guess 35:17 45:3	Hollis 36:6	<b>Insofar 54</b> :11	K	39:14 40:20,20
<b>guess</b> 35:17 45:5 48:7,8	home 13:13 15:3	intend 54:12	Kathleen 36:9	41:16 42:4,18
<b>Guin</b> 35:14		interested 52:19	36:10,10,11	43:16 44:6,9,9
	55:21,23 56:8 56:20	60:14	keep 10:4 57:20	
<b>guys</b> 35:20		<b>Internet</b> 57:10	57:21	44:17 46:1,13 46:15 48:18
<b>gym</b> 22:16	honorary 20:21 21:1	interstate 58:11	Keller 15:8,10	46:15 48:18 50:24 51:9
Н	<b>Hoover</b> 56:5	invite 21:8	Kenny 20:8	
Hacker 35:23,24		invited 21:6	Kent 5:4	52:19,25 53:13
35:25	hope 24:19 53:5 hoping 40:18	involved 34:9	<b>kid</b> 49:16	54:10,11,13,13
55.20	noping 40.18			54:14,14,17,22

HENDERSON & ASSOCIATES COURT REPORTERS, INC. P.O. BOX 2263, MOBILE, AL 36652 • (251) 694-0950 • (888) 557-2969

#### Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 21 of 26

## **SCOTT BEASON**

r				00
54:24 55:4,4,9	little 12:16,20	<b>mad</b> 49:16	<b>measure</b> 46:10	<b>moved</b> 10:20
55:10,20 56:3	13:1,2 20:21	majority 32:18	meet 31:16	12:3,5 35:9
56:11,20 57:8	23:5 44:8	32:19	meetings 21:2	55:9,10,11
57:13 58:3,6	48:12 49:15	making 43:3	41:19	56:25,25 57:3
58:10,10	52:2	manage 22:19	member 20:19	57:16
<b>known</b> 44:8	live 44:20 45:16	Manor 58:7,14	20:21 21:1	<b>movement</b> 43:17
<b>KIIUWII 44.</b> 0	54:12,25 55:16	March 1:18 2:8	35:4,8 41:17	movement 45.17 movements
	57:5,6,23,25	7:7,13	44:19	28:16
L 2:1 3:1	58:4	marked 9:13	members 18:2	<b>Mowery</b> 44:16
L-o-r-i 15:2	lived 12:4 48:13	10:3 29:3	18:12,12 33:11	44:17,17,23
Lab 11:13,13	55:10,13 57:16	Market 12:15	51:17	46:11
lady 34:19	lives 51:24 55:1	12:19	memorabilia	municipalities
larger 27:25	living 12:1 25:21	marks 7:11	35:21	16:15
latest 36:4	LLC 5:4 12:16	47:10 59:6	mentioned	<b>mute</b> 8:11
law 50:13	LLC 5.4 12.10 LLP 5:10	married 12:4	47:19 54:22	muted 8:10
laws 2:14	lo 23:5	14:23	Merritt 15:8,13	
leadership 30:4	local 23:13	<b>Martin</b> 5:17	15:20	N
leading 3:6	long 11:18 12:23	24:2	met 41:20	N 2:1 3:1 4:1,5
learns 26:12	14:16 16:16	master's 11:14	meter 47:3,6	5:1 6:1
Lee 33:21	19:19 20:2,3	11:15	58:25	<b>N.W</b> 4:20
left 11:21 18:7	26:7 48:3,3	math 26:9	mills 51:2,3	NAACP 4:4 9:9
37:4	longer 18:4 53:2	matter 7:14	mine 34:22	name 10:9 15:1
legal 4:4 7:22	53:3	23:13 32:10	minute 23:7	24:23 33:22
9:9	look 28:2 29:4	49:24 53:25	Mobile 1:25	41:23 52:5,6
legislation 37:12	29:17 30:19	matters 18:22	<b>mom</b> 15:4	named 14:13
48:5	31:1 32:18	23:18	Monday 14:4	names 15:7
legislative 48:8	33:9 48:8	mayor 19:17,19	money 23:2,7,8	50:23 56:25
legislatively	51:22 53:14	19:23 20:2,7	33:2,5,6 42:12	Nashville 56:25
52:20	57:9,12	34:20	43:20 52:2	Natane 4:19 8:6
legislators 19:10	looked 38:4,5	mayor's 35:1	Monique 4:5	8:7
legislature 15:23	looking 25:23,24	mayors 20:13	7:24	near 27:17
21:15,18	57:15	McCalan 15:9	Montgomery	necessarily 36:8
let's 13:5 14:24	Lori 15:2	mean 8:8 10:18	44:18	50:25
50:5	lot 19:1 29:23	19:13 21:23	months 26:15	necessary 3:5
letter 9:9,15	36:4 37:14,16	22:2,8,21	Morgan 10:16	<b>need</b> 46:16
letters 26:24	44:9 52:25	25:21 26:18	<b>Morton</b> 27:21	<b>needed</b> 19:14
level 39:22	54:14 56:2	34:14 37:11	<b>Mount</b> 46:23	22:14,15,25
licensed 60:16	love 58:20	39:2 41:16	47:19,20 48:2	neighborhoods
<b>limit</b> 49:3	lower 12:21	42:4,10 44:3	48:10,11,13,16	56:19
<b>limits</b> 55:16	Lucas 42:5,6	45:3 46:14	48:19 49:5,8	neither 60:12
Lin-Luse 4:5	44:3,25 45:9	48:22 53:21	49:10,12,14,17	never 18:24
7:24,24 8:6,12	55:10	54:6 56:15	50:6,10 51:21	27:14 33:4
8:15,17	<b></b>	57:16,19,22	52:8 53:1 55:3	34:22 37:9,23
<b>LINDA</b> 1:7	$\frac{M}{M}$	58:18	<b>move</b> 55:3,20	38:3,5,10 39:9
lines 49:3	<b>Mac</b> 15:9,16	means 26:12	56:5,5,5 57:11	39:9 41:12
	I	I	I	I

HENDERSON & ASSOCIATES COURT REPORTERS, INC. P.O. BOX 2263, MOBILE, AL 36652 • (251) 694-0950 • (888) 557-2969

#### Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 22 of 26

## **SCOTT BEASON**

r				66
52.22.22	40:23	38:8	27:8	53:24 54:7
52:22,22 <b>new</b> 4:7,7 16:22	<b>officials</b> 38:11	overcrowded	<b>Paul</b> 13:10	<b>plaintiff</b> 8:2
46:24 47:21	<b>Oh</b> 10:7 29:23	38:1	pay 47:3,6 51:19	Plaintiff's 9:10
55:23 58:5	33:10	50.1	54:16	9:25 28:23
newer 57:23	okay 8:16,17	Р	paying 51:2,3	Plaintiff-Inter
news 29:6,7	9:17 10:7	<b>P</b> 2:1 3:1 4:1,1	54:2	1:9 4:15
newsletters	23:21,25 24:6	5:1,1	pays 14:22	<b>plaintiffs</b> 1:7 4:3
26:24	29:10,14 30:23	<b>P.C</b> 4:9	Pennsylvania	7:23,25
<b>next-to-last</b> 31:6	31:3,10 33:19	<b>p.m</b> 7:8,13 47:11	4:20	played 48:14
North 1:24 2:7	34:6 35:7	47:13,13,17	people 34:20	please 7:18 8:19
4:11 5:6,12 7:7	38:10 41:2	59:8,9	36:19 37:21,22	point 18:25 22:5
16:8,13 58:7	43:14 44:22	packed 38:7	38:15,16 39:3	37:20,25 38:13
58:14	48:10 56:16	page 6:2 31:2,4	40:1,3 41:7,20	38:13,15,18,22
northern 1:2	old 10:21 21:21	33:9	41:21,22 42:4	39:3,14,17,22
7:16 49:5	26:8 53:12	pages 30:21	44:9 46:9 49:8	40:8,24 56:9
Notary 7:2	56:4,19 58:1	paint 23:1,2,4,9	49:12,16,17	policy 12:14
60:21	older 55:21 56:4	painted 22:22	50:4,6,11,18	54:18
<b>notice</b> 3:12	56:8	22:25 23:6	50:22,23 51:22	political 42:1
November 13:6	oldest 25:24	painting 23:8	52:10,10 54:2	44:24 45:4
number 1:5	36:13	paragraph 31:6	54:7,15 55:19	54:6
60:18	<b>Olive</b> 46:23	Pardon 43:23	56:2 57:15,16	politically 30:3
numbered 31:2	47:19,20 48:2	parents 23:3	57:18	52:12
numbers 16:5	48:10,11,13,17	53:1 56:6,7	per-pupil 32:25	portion 32:23
28:7	48:19 49:5,8	parents' 35:2	<b>Perfect</b> 8:12,15	position 17:21
<b>nuts</b> 46:14	49:11,12,14,18	part 13:16 14:5	perform 28:4	18:5
	50:6,10 51:21	19:4 25:22	period 28:13	positions 17:18
0	52:8 53:1 55:3	41:10 42:5	53:4	Pouncey 39:12
<b>O</b> 2:1 3:1	once 20:5 48:16	43:24 46:15	periods 26:9	40:7,18
o'clock 59:8	55:3	49:9,13 50:2,2	permission 22:6	prepare 31:14
obeyance 9:5	ones 53:11	50:11,13,21	22:11	present 5:16
objections 3:5,7	<b>open</b> 31:14	51:11,12,19,23	person 24:23	7:18 18:12
occasion 45:11	operating 33:2	51:25 52:10	25:1,3 35:22	presently 18:8
45:23	operations 45:2	54:2 56:1,23	37:1	<b>press</b> 8:10
occupation	<b>opinion</b> 32:11	57:19 58:21	personal 42:15	pretty 53:21
12:11	Opportunities	partially 28:4	personally 24:13	previously 8:10
occurred 47:15	4:18	parties 2:4 3:7	26:17 32:2	principals 38:18
52:22	opportunity	60:13 B (1)27.5	33:13,17,24	<b>prior</b> 3:9 9:8
offer 9:10 52:9	58:20	<b>Parts</b> 37:5	persons 33:13	probably 13:2,6
53:15	option 50:4	pass 26:3,20	<b>Phillips</b> 20:1,3	14:18 18:4
offered 3:9	51:13 54:1	46:9 56:7	36:9,10,10	20:5 21:6 34:1
<b>office</b> 13:8 18:9 24:18 25:1	oral 7:9	passed 41:14	phone 34:5 59:2	34:4 36:7 38:5
34:14 39:8	Othell 20:1	<b>passes</b> 50:17	place 48:12	39:6 42:14,25
34:14 39:8 44:10	outside 15:3	passing 42:11 44:12	51:21	43:2,4,7 47:5
official 29:12	54:20 55:24	<b>Patrick</b> 5:17	places 23:9 26:7	52:19
<b>0111CIAI</b> 27.12	overcapacity	<b>I AUIUK</b> J.1/	37:23 49:6	problem 19:6
1				

HENDERSON & ASSOCIATES COURT REPORTERS, INC. P.O. BOX 2263, MOBILE, AL 36652 • (251) 694-0950 • (888) 557-2969

#### Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 23 of 26

## SCOTT BEASON

20:15,17 38:25         13:22 14:9         Reese 5:10         37:14         35:14           39:20,21 40:24         34:10         reference 48:9         rescarch 57:11         Ronni 35:15           48:21 49:4         raise 8:20 52:2         Regional 27:1         residential         7:14         Ronne 35:15           problems 20:13         raising 49:21         related 34:24         respect 45:1         round 36:4           proceedings         ranking 57:14         25:10 27:15         result 60:14         Royal 1:24           produce 9:24         reade 92:1 26:6         44:2         revenue 46:9         RPR 1:22 7:1           productive         29:16 31:7         relatives 57:5         Reynolds 13:10         rules 2:14 7:4           profession 12:12         ready 31:14         remember 22:21         Ridg 10:12         run 22:4 45:6,7           propose 58:13         really 14:19         36:3 40:9 41:6         12:7,17 13:15         s0:12           proweed 46:24         18:24 25:23         52:6,7 53:14         15:5,10,16,19         12:5           s7:21,21         55:4 56:10         recent 12:7, 25:6         30:11,16,18,21         24:9,17,225         Satt 45:10           proweed 46:24         18:24 25:23         reteroed 22:1         21:8,11,20         s12:5 <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>					
39:20,21         40:24         34:10         reference 48:9         research 57:11         Ronne 35:15           48:21         49:4         raise 8:20         52:2         Regional 27:1         reidential         rotary 20:20           39:18,25         52:11         related 34:24         respective 2:4         Rows 51:18         8:3.3           Procedure 7:4         ran 21:18         relation 3:15         response 32:1         Royal 1:24           Problems 20:13         raiking 57:14         relationship         response 32:1         Royal 1:24           Product 9:24         read 9:21 26:6         relative's 57:7         review 33:12         ROPR 1:22 7:1           product 9:24         read 9:21 26:6         relative's 57:7         review 33:12         rules 2:14 7:4           project 19:9         48:6         24:4,15,23         Ridge 10:12         rules 2:14 7:4           propose 58:13         really 14:19         36:3 40:9 41:6         12:7,17 13:15         Rust 11:17,19           provide 30:22         reason 49:11,21         50:21         remember 2         13:17 14:10         10:5           provide 30:22         reason 55:14         report 28:21         20:12,32,5         Satth 11:17,19           provide 30:22         reason 55:14         report 28:21 <th>20.15 17 38.25</th> <th>13.22 14.9</th> <th>Reese 5.10</th> <th>37.14</th> <th>35.14</th>	20.15 17 38.25	13.22 14.9	Reese 5.10	37.14	35.14
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
50:8,20         54:8         regularly 47:8         56:14         21:5           problems 20:13         raising 49:21         related 34:24         respect 45:11         Rowe 5:11 8:33           Procedure 7:4         ran 21:18 34:13         relationship         respect 45:11         Rowe 5:11 8:33           Procedure 7:4         ranking 57:14         25:10 27:15         result 60:14         Royal 1:24           Produce 9:24         read 9:21 26:6         relative's 57:7         review 33:12         60:24           produce 9:24         read 9:21 26:6         relative's 57:5         Reynolds 13:10         rules 2:14 7:4           profact 19:9         reading 2:11         relayed 39:17         ride 38:19         rules 2:14 7:4           propose 58:13         really 14:19         36:3 40:941:6         12:7,17 13:15         50:12           prowide 30:22         reason 49:11,21         50:22         18:21 20:9,10         54:23,24 55:10           provide 30:22         reason 55:14         remotely 22:13         20:12,23,25         54:23,24 55:10           purposefully         so:21         receive 11:4.5         30:11,16,18,21         24:9,17,21,25         54:23,24 55:10           pursuant 9:23         receive 9:9,14         recoive 9:9:14         reporter 7:2         31:21,24:34:12	,				
problems 20:13 39:18,25         raising 49:21 52:11         related 34:24 relating 2:14         respect 45:1 response 32:1         round 36:4 80:7 59:4           Procedure 7:4 7:10 60:6.9         ran 21:18 34:13 relationship         response 32:1         Roy 51:14 80:24         Roy 51:14 80:12         run 22:445:6,7 90:12         run 11:17,19 12:5         run 11:17,114:10 12:5         run 11:17,19 12:5         run 11:17,111:17,19 12:5 </th <th></th> <th></th> <th>0</th> <th></th> <th>·</th>			0		·
39:18,25         52:11         relating 2:14         response 32:1         Rowe 5:11 8:3,3           Proceedings         ranking 57:14         25:10 27:15         result 60:14         Royal 1:24           productive         29:16 31:7         relatives 57:7         review 33:12         Royal 1:24           productive         29:16 31:7         relatives 57:5         Reynolds 13:10         r1:22 7:1           profession 12:12         read 9:21 26:6         relatives 57:7         review 33:12         relatives 2:14 7:4           profession 12:12         ready 31:14         relatives 57:7         review 33:12         run 22:4 45:6,7           propose 58:13         really 14:19         36:3 40:9 41:6         12:7,17 13:15         Rust 11:17,19           propose 58:13         really 14:19         36:3 40:9 41:6         12:7,17 13:15         Rust 11:17,19           prospering         40:10 50:2         53:16 54:18         16:66,69,24         S         S         S           provide 30:22         resons 95:14         resons 95:14         report 22:13         20:12,2,325         SAITH 59:11           purposefully         recail 12:7, 25:6         30:22,2,4         25:4,4,9,22         Sayay 39:25         S           purposefully         recail 12:7, 25:6         30:22,2,4	· · ·		U 1		
Procedure 7:4 roccedings         ran 21:18 34:13 ranking 57:14 25:10 27:15         response 32:1 result 60:14 44:2         8:7 59:4 Royal 1:24 revenue 46:9           7:10 60:6,9 produce 9:24 produce 9:24 productive         29:16 31:7 reading 2:11 reading 2:11 reading 2:11 relayed 39:17 relayed 39:17 project 19:9         relationship 25:10 27:15 reading 2:11 relayed 39:17 relayed 39:17 remember 22:11 sol 12 remotely 22:13 sol 14:5 sol 14:5 receive 9:9;14 receive 9:9	-			-	
proceedings 7:10 60:6,9         ranking 57:14 re-elected 20:5         25:10 27:15 44:2         result 60:14 revenue 46:9         Royal 1:24 RPR 1:22 7:1           produce 9:24         read 9:21 26:6 reading 2:11         relatives 57:7 relatives 57:7         review 33:12         Royal 1:24 RPR 1:22 7:1           27:15         reading 2:11         relatives 57:7         review 33:12         rules 2:14 7:4           profession 12:12         ready 31:14         remember 22:21         Ridge 10:12         run 22:4 45:6,7           promotes 12:21         really 14:19         36:3 40:9 41:6         12:7,17 13:15         Rust 11:7,19           proposed 46:24         18:24 25:23         46:17,21 48:7         13:17 14:10         12:5           9roopsed 46:24         18:24 25:23         46:17,21 48:7         13:17 14:10         12:5           9roopsed 46:24         18:24 25:23         46:17,21 48:7         13:17 14:10         12:5           9roovide 30:22         reason 49:11,21         50:22         18:21 20:9,10         5:1           provide 7:4         50:21         recondexat         29:1,12 30:6         22:1 23:15         S4:174 59:11           9rovide 7:4         50:21         receive 9:14         receive 9:14         24:9,17,21,25         Sandy 36:22           9ublic 7:2 60:21         14:5	,		0	-	,
7:10 60:6,9 producc 9:24 productive       re-elected 20:5 read 9:21 26:6       44:2 relative's 57:7 relative's 57:1 relative's 57:14 remotely 22:13 relative's 57:14 reportely 22:13 relative's 57:14 reportely 22:13 relative's 57:14 reportely 22:13 relative's 57:14 reportely 22:13 relative's 57:8 relative's 57:12 represent 7:19 reporter 7:2 represent 7:19 reporter 7:2 represent 7:19 reporter 7:2 represent 7:19 reporter 7:2 represent 7:19 reporter 7:2 reporter 7:2 represent 7:19 reporter 7:2 reporter 7:19 reporter 7:2 re			-	-	
produce 9:24 productive         read 9:21 26:6 29:16 31:7 reading 2:11 profession 12:12 project 19:9 promotes 12:21 project 19:9 promotes 12:21 propose 58:13 propose 58:13 propose 46:24         read 9:21 26:6 21:4 7:4 ready 31:14         relative's 57:7 relative's 57:5 reading 2:11 relative's 57:5 relative's 57:5 relative's 57:5 relative's 57:5 propose 58:13 propose 58:13 propose 58:13 propose 46:24         read 9:21 26:6 21:4 7:4 ready 31:14         review 33:12 relative's 57:5 relative's 57:5 relati		e			e e
productive         29:16 31:7         relatives 57:5         Reynolds 13:10         rules 2:14 7:4           27:15         ready 31:14         relayed 39:17         ride 38:19         17:24 18:1           project 19:9         48:6,6         24:4,15,23         right 8:21 9:17         50:12           propose 58:13         really 14:19         36:3 40:9 41:6         12:7,17 13:15         Rust 11:17,19           propose 46:24         18:24 25:23         46:17,21 48:7         13:17 14:10         12:5           57:21,21         55:4 56:10         remembered         17:5 18:8,11         52:6,7 53:14         15:5,10,16,19           provide 30:22         reason 49:11,21         50:22         18:21 20:9,10         5:1           provide 77:4         50:21         remotely 22:13         20:12,23,25         SAITH 59:11           stil 57:20 60:21         reasons 55:14         report 28:21         21:8,1,20         54:23,24 55:10           purposefully         38:21 39:1,9         REPORTED         26:4 27:19         49:8 51:1,9           guestion 30:9         39:25         1:21         29:10 30:5         says 29:18,21           guestion 30:9         32:24         Reporten 7:2         38:22 36:6,22         schedule 26:6           guestion 30:9         32:24					
27:15         reading 2:11         relayed 39:17         ride 38:19         17:24 18:1           projecsion 12:12         48:6,6         24:4,15,23         right 82:19:17         50:12           promotes 12:21         really 14:19         36:3 40:9 41:6         12:7,17 13:15         Rust 11:17,19           propose 58:13         really 14:19         36:3 40:9 41:6         12:7,17 13:15         Rust 11:17,19           prospering         40:10 50:2         53:16 54:18         16:6,6,6,9,24         52:1,1 3:1,1 4:1           provide 30:22         reason 49:11,21         50:22         18:21 20:9,10         5:1           provide 7:4         50:21         remotely 22:13         20:12,23,25         SAITH 59:11           provide 7:4         50:21         remotely 22:13         20:12,23,25         Sady 36:22           purposefully         recall 12:7 25:6         30:22,24         25:4,4,9,22         saying 19:15           32:8         38:21 39:1,9         REPORTED         26:4 27:19         49:8 51:1,9           pursuant 9:23         39:25         1:21         29:10 30:5         schedule 26:6           receive 9:9,14         receive 9:14         8:19,20 10:5         35:23 36:6,22         schedule 26:6           guit 10:12         receixes 47:12 <t< th=""><th>-</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>	-				
profession 12:12 project 19:9         read y 31:14 48:6,6         remember 22:21 24:4,15,23         Ridge 10:12 right 8:21 9:17         run 22:4 45:6,7           propose 12:21 propose 58:13 propose 46:24         real 3:20 37:1,1         27:20 30:7         9:21 11:4,18         running 26:5           propose 58:13 propose 46:24         18:24 25:23         46:17,21 48:7         13:17 14:10         12:5         Rust 11:17,19           prospering 57:21,21         55:4 56:10         remembered 50:21         reason 49:11,21         50:22         18:21 20:9,10         51: 51:           provide 7:4         50:21         reason 55:14         report 28:21         21:8,11,20         54:23,24 55:10           PTA 52:3         rebroadcast         29:1,12 30:6         22:1 23:15         SAITH 59:11         Salters 41:23           purposefully 32:8         38:21 39:1,9         REPORTED         26:4 27:19         49:8 51:1,9           pursuant 9:23         32:25         1:21         20:10 30:5         57:8,13           receive 9:9,14         receive 9:9,14         reporter 7:2         31:21,24 34:12         57:8,13           question 30:9         32:24         Reporter 1:23         37:3,10,10         38:92 39:21         57:8,13           question 30:6         33:23         17:6         41:15 42:12,20         2	-			v	
project 19:9         48:6,6         24:4,15,23         right 8:21 9:17         50:12           promotes 12:21         real 34:20 37:1,1         27:20 30:7         9.21 11:4,18         running 26:5           propose 46:24         18:24 25:23         46:17,21 48:7         13:17 14:10         12:5         Rust 11:17,19           propose 46:24         40:10 50:2         53:16 54:18         16:6,6,6,9,24         S         S2:1,13:1,14:1           provide 30:22         reason 49:11,21         50:22         remembered         17:5 18:8,11         Sattr 59:11           provide 7:4         50:21         reasons 55:14         report 28:21         21:12,30:6         22:1 23:15         Sattr 59:11           public 7:2 60:21         14:5         30:11,16,18,21         24:9,17,21,25         Sandy 36:22         saying 19:15           guestion 30:9         32:23         receive 9:9,14         reporter 7:2         31:21,24 34:12         57:8,13           question 30:9         32:24         Reporter 7:2         37:3,10,10         sechedule 26:6         schedule 26:6           38:16         40:22 42:24         Reporter 7:2         37:3,10,10         38:920 39:21         12:12           question 30:6         33:23         reces 47:12         Reperting 60:17         38:92.09:92:11		e	•		
promotes 12:21 propose 58:13 really 14:19         real 34:20 37:1,1 really 14:19         27:20 30:7 36:3 40:9 41:6         9:21 11:4,18 12:7,17 13:15         running 26:5           47:21         33:24 25:23         46:17,21 48:7         13:17 14:10         12:5           9roposed 46:24         18:24 25:23         46:17,21 48:7         13:17 14:10         12:5           9rospering         40:10 50:2         53:16 54:18         16:6,6,6,9,24         52:1,1 3:1,1 4:1           provide 30:22         reason 49:11,21         50:21         remotely 22:13         20:12,23,25         SAITH 59:11           51:19         rebroadcast         29:1,12 30:6         22:1 23:15         Salters 41:23         Salters 41:23           9urposefully         receive 9:9,14         receive 9:9,14         report 7:2         30:22,24         25:4,49,22         say 39:25         say 39:23         36:26,22           9ursuant 9:23         39:25         receive 9:9,14         receiving 9:8         60:18         35:23 36:6,22         say 39:23         sti 1,2,10         say 39:24 49:17         39:24 49:17         39:23 49:10         37:3,10,10         schedule 26:6         schedule 26:7           9uestion 30:9         32:24         Reporting 60:17         38:9,20 39:21         11:2,12 15:11         11:2,12 15:11           9uestioni		v		0	,
propose 58:13 proposed 46:24         really 14:19 18:24 25:23         36:3 40:9 41:6 46:17,21 48:7         12:7,17 13:15 13:17 14:10         Rust 11:17,19 12:5           47:21         33:24 39:3         52:6,7 53:14         15:5,10,16,19         12:5           prospering         40:10 50:2         53:16 54:18         16:6,6,6,9,24         55:4 56:10           provide 30:22         reason 49:11,21         50:21         remembered         17:5 18:8,11           provide 7:4         50:21         reason 55:14         report 28:21         21:8,11,20         SAITH 59:11           32:8         purposefully         38:21 39:1,9         30:22,24         25:4,49,22         say 29:18,21           9:23         receive 9:9,14         receive 9:9,14         report 7:2         31:21,24 34:12         57:8,13           9:23         receiving 9:8         60:18         35:23 36:6,22         schedule 26:6           9:23         receiving 9:8         60:18         35:23 36:6,22         schedule 26:6           9:24         receiving 9:8         60:17         38:9,20 39:21         11:2,12 15:11           9:10         33:23         17:6         41:15 42:12,20         21:23,24 22:10           9:25         12:1         receiving 60:17         38:9,20 39:21         11:2,12 15:11		,	, ,	U	
proposed 46:24         18:24 25:23         46:17,21 48:7         13:17 14:10         12:5           47:21         33:24 39:3         52:6,7 53:14         15:5,10,16,19         55:1           prospering         40:10 50:2         53:16 54:18         16:6,6,6,9,24         52:1,1 3:1,1 4:1           provide 30:22         reason 49:11,21         50:22         18:21 20:9,10         5:1           provide 7:4         50:21         remotely 22:13         20:12,23,25         SAITH 59:11           prospering         50:21         recowd 22:1         21:8,11,20         Satters 41:23           proyled 7:4         50:21         recowd 22:1         21:8,11,20         Satters 41:23           proposefully         recall 12:7 25:6         30:11,16,18,21         24:9,17,21,25         Sandy 36:22           32:8         38:21 39:1,9         REPORTED         26:4 27:19         49:8 51:1,9           guestion 30:9         32:24         received 11:4         receiving 9:8         36:18         35:23 36:6,22         schedule 26:6           guestion 30:9         32:24         receiving 9:8         32:24         73:3,10,10         school 10:23,24           question 30:9         32:24         receiving 9:8         36:18         35:23 36:6,22         schedule 26:6 <th>1</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</th> <th>0</th>	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0
47:21       33:24 39:3       52:6,7 53:14       15:5,10,16,19         prospering       40:10 50:2       53:16 54:18       16:6,6,6,9,24       S         provide 30:22       reason 49:11,21       50:22       18:21 20:9,10       S         provide 7:4       50:21       remembered       17:5 18:8,11       S       S         45:19       reasons 55:14       report 28:21       21:8,11,20       Salters 41:23         purposefully       38:21 39:1,9       39:25       recail 12:7 25:6       30:22,24       25:4,49,22       says 29:18,21         purposefully       39:25       receive 9:9,14       receive 11:4       8:19,20 10:5       34:15,21,23       schedule 26:6         question 30:9       32:24       receiving 9:8       30:22       37:3,10,10       schedule 26:6         as:16       question 30:9       32:24       recoming 60:17       38:9,20 39:21       11:2,12 121:17         question 30:6       38:16       quick 57:6       31:11,12,19       representative       42:21,23 43:9       22:22,22 23:4         quick 57:6       31:11,12,19       record 7:13       16:1,17       46:11,23 47:7       25:19 28:17         quick 57:6       31:11,12,19       record 7:13       16:13 19:3       55:12,23 58:11       3	1 1	v		-	-
prospering 57:21,21         40:10 50:2         53:16 54:18 remembered         16:6,6,6,9,24 17:5 18:8,11         S           provide 30:22         reason 49:11,21         50:22         18:21 20:9,10         S2:1,1 3:1,1 4:1           provide 7:4         50:21         remotely 22:13         20:12,23,25         SAITH 59:11           45:19         rebroadcast         29:1,12 30:6         22:1,21,1 3:1,1 4:1         S1           PTA 52:3         rebroadcast         29:1,12 30:6         22:1,23,15         SAITH 59:11           Public 7:2 60:21         14:5         30:11,16,18,21         24:9,17,21,25         Sandy 36:22           purposefully         38:21 39:1,9         REPORTED         26:4 27:19         49:8 51:1,9           pursuant 9:23         39:25         1:21         29:10 30:5         says 29:18,21           receive 9:9,14         receiving 9:8         60:18         35:23 36:6,22         schedule 26:6           question 30:9         32:24         Reporters 1:23         37:3,10,10         schedule 26:7           38:16         40:22 42:24         20:14 23:16         41:15 42:12,20         11:2,12 15:11           questioning         36:6         Representative         42:12,3 43:9         22:22,22 23:4           38:16         40:22 42:24	1 1				12.3
prospering       renormed size       provide 30:22       provide 30:22       provide 30:22       reason 49:11,21       former membered       formered       formered <thformered< th="">       formered       former</thformered<>			,	· · · · ·	S
provide 30:22         reason 49:11,21         50:22         18:21 20:9,10         5:1           yrovided 7:4         50:21         remotely 22:13         20:12,23,25         SAITH 59:11           45:19         reasons 55:14         report 28:21         21:8,11,20         Satters 41:23           PTA 52:3         rebroadcast         29:1,12 30:6         22:1 23:15         S4:23,24 55:10           Public 7:2 60:21         14:5         30:11,16,18,21         24:9,17,21,25         Sandy 36:22           says 29:18,21         38:21 39:1,9         38:21 39:1,9         39:25         1:21         29:10 30:5         says 29:18,21           Quail 10:12         receive 9:9,14         receive 9:9,14         reporter 7:2         31:21,24 34:12         57:8,13           9:25         1:21         29:10 30:5         says 29:18,21         57:8,13           9:24         receive 9:9,14         receive 9:9,14         reporter 7:2         37:3,10,10         schedule 26:6           9:25         1:21         receive 9:9,14         receive 9:9,14         reporter 7:2         37:3,10,10         schedule 26:6           9:217 38:23         receive 9:9,14         receive 9:9,14         receive 9:9,14         reporter 1:23         37:3,10,10         school 10:23,24           9:10					
provide 37:4         50:21         remotely 22:13         20:12 (20:3):10         SAITH 59:11           provide 7:4         50:21         remotely 22:13         20:12,23,25         SAITH 59:11           PTA 52:3         rebroadcast         29:1,12 30:6         22:1 23:15         S4:23,24 55:10           Public 7:2 60:21         14:5         30:11,16,18,21         24:9,17,21,25         Sandy 36:22           saying 19:15         38:21 39:1,9         39:25         11:21         29:10 30:5         says 29:18,21           purposefully         receive 9:9,14         reporter 7:2         31:21,24 34:12         57:8,13           guestion 30:9         32:24         receiving 9:8         60:18         35:23 36:6,22         schedule 26:6           guestion 30:9         32:24         recognize 33:22         represent 7:19         40:14 41:2,10         15:18,21 21:17           49:10         33:23         17:6         41:15 42:12,20         21:23,24 22:10           questioning         as:16         40:22 42:24         20:14 23:16         45:16,23 46:4         24:18 25:15,18           38:3 59:1,3,4         recommendati         recommendati         representatives         45:16,23 46:4         24:18 25:15,18           question 3:6         36:6         recommendati				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Private 7.1       Pressing 55:14       reasons 55:14       report 28:21       21:8,11,20       Salters 41:23         PTA 52:3       rebroadcast       29:1,12 30:6       22:1 23:15       Salters 41:23         Public 7:2 60:21       14:5       30:11,16,18,21       24:9,17,21,25       Sandy 36:22         purposefully       38:21 39:1,9       38:21 39:1,9       REPORTED       26:4 27:19       49:8 51:1,9         guestion 30:9       39:25       1:21       29:10 30:5       says 29:18,21         32:17 38:23       receive 9:9,14       reporter 7:2       31:21,24 34:12       57:8,13         question 30:9       32:24       Reporters 1:23       37:3,10,10       schedule 26:6         schedule 26:17       recognize 33:22       17:6       41:15 42:12,20       21:23,24 22:10         questioning       33:23       17:6       41:15 42:12,20       21:23,24 22:10         questions 3:6       38:3 59:1,3,4       43:6       representative       42:21,23 43:9       22:22,22 23:4         38:16       40:22 42:24       20:14 23:16       43:19 44:19       23:6 24:10,13         questions 3:6       38:3 59:1,3,4       43:6       representative       45:16,23 46:4       24:18 25:15,18         quit 26:7       71:1,17 59:8       r	-				
PTA 52:3 Public 7:2 60:21 purposefully 32:8       rebroadcast 14:5       129:1,12 30:6 30:11,16,18,21       211:0,11,20       54:23,24 55:10         9ublic 7:2 60:21 purposefully 32:8       14:5       30:11,16,18,21       24:9,17,21,25       Sandy 36:22         9ustion 30:9       38:21 39:1,9       BEPORTED       26:4 27:19       49:8 51:1,9         9ustion 30:9       39:25       1:21       29:10 30:5       says 29:18,21         9uestion 30:9       32:24       receive 11:4       8:19,20 10:5       34:15,21,23       schedule 26:6         9ustion 30:9       32:24       Reporters 1:23       37:3,10,10       schedule 26:6       schedule 26:7         910       32:23       recess 47:12       represent 7:19       40:14 41:2,10       15:18,21 21:17         910       33:23       17:6       41:15 42:12,20       21:23,24 22:10         93:10       recollection       representative       42:21,23 43:9       22:22,22 23:4         40:22 42:24       20:14 23:16       43:19 44:19       23:6 24:10,13         93:51,3,4       record 7:13       16:13 19:3       55:12,23 58:11       32:19 34:9         92:22,22 42:4       20:14 23:16       43:19 44:19       23:6 24:10,13       32:19 34:9         94:10       record 7:13       16:13 19:3 <th>-</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>	-				
Public 7:2 60:21       Differentiate       Differentiat <thdifferentiate< th=""> <thdifferentiate<< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>-</th><th>, ,</th><th></th></thdifferentiate<<></thdifferentiate<>			-	, ,	
number for the otherinitial 12:7 25:6 32:830:22,2425:4,4,9,22saying 19:15gursuant 9:2339:251:2129:10 30:5says 29:18,21Qreceive 9:9,14 received 11:4receiving 9:8 32:241:2131:21,24 34:12schedule 26:6question 30:9 32:17 38:2332:24receiving 9:8 32:2460:1835:23 36:6,22schedule 26:649:10 questioning 38:1632:23receiving 33:22represent 7:19 17:638:9,20 39:2111:2,12 15:1147:1 48:1 49:10recollection 40:22 42:24represent 7:19 20:14 23:1638:9,20 39:21 43:19 44:1915:18,21 21:17 23:6 24:10,13questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quick 57:6 quit 26:7a1:11,12,19 record 7:13representatives 16:1,1742:12,23 43:9 47:11,17 59:822:22,22 23:4 36:12 19:3R 4:1 5:1 60:1 wedia 12:12147:11,17 59:8 18:10Republicans 16:21 require 46:958:17 Rights 4:17 Rogers 38:438:2,7,11			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
32:8 pursuant 9:2338:21 39:1.9 39:25REPORTED 1:2126:4 27:19 29:10 30:549:8 51:1.9 says 29:18,21Q quastion 30:9 32:17 38:23 47:1 48:1 49:10received 11:4 recognize 33:22REPORTED 1:2126:4 27:19 31:21,24 34:1249:8 51:1,9 says 29:18,21Quail 10:12 question 30:9 32:17 38:23 47:1 48:1 questioning 38:16 questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quick 57:6 quit 26:7Reporters 1:23 recommendati 31:11,12,19 record 7:13 47:11,17 59:8 RepublicansReporter 7:2 1:21 reporter 7:226:4 27:19 31:21,24 34:12 34:15,21,23 34:15,21,23 38:9,20 39:21 40:14 41:2,10 41:15 42:12,20 42:21,23 43:9 42:21,23 43:9 42:21,23 43:9 42:21,23 43:9 42:21,23 43:9 42:21,23 43:9 42:21,23 43:9 42:21,23 43:9 42:21,23 43:9 42:21,23 43:9 42:22,22 23:4 43:19 44:19 44:19 23:6 24:10,13 22:22,22 23:4 20:14 23:16 Representatives 16:1,17 represented 16:13 19:3 8epublicans 16:21 require 46:926:4 27:19 31:21,24 34:12 34:15,21,23 schedule 26:6 schedules 26:7 school 10:23,24 22:22,22 23:4 22:22,22 23:4 22:22,22 23:4 22:22,22 23:4 22:14 23:16 43:19 44:19 44:19 23:6 24:10,13 22:19 28:17 30:1 31:13 32:19 34:9 32:19 34:9 32:19 34:9Republicans recovering 18:10Republicans 16:21 require 46:926:4 27:19 33:24 33:24 43:1049:8 51:1,9 20:12 20:14 23:16 43:19 44:19 44:19 23:6 24:10,13 22:19 24:17 30:1 31:13 32:19 34:9					•
pursuant 9:2339:251:2129:10 30:5says 29:18,21Quail 10:12received 11:4receiving 9:831:21,24 34:1257:8,13Quail 10:12receiving 9:832:24receiving 9:832:24schedule 26:6question 30:932:24recognize 33:22Reporter 7:237:3,10,10school 10:23,2447:1 48:1recognize 33:22recollection33:23represent 7:1940:14 41:2,1011:2,12 15:11questioningrecollection40:22 42:2420:14 23:1643:19 44:1923:6 24:10,13questions 3:643:6recommendati16:1,1746:11,23 47:725:19 28:17quick 57:6record 7:1316:13 19:355:12,23 58:1132:19 34:9R 4:1 5:1 60:145:16 0:116:21Republicans58:1735:2,19,22,24R 4:1 5:1 60:118:10require 46:9Rogers 38:438:2,7,11					
Qreceive 9:9,14 received 11:4reporter 7:2 8:19,20 10:531:21,24 34:12 34:15,21,2357:8,13 schedule 26:6Quail 10:12 question 30:9 32:17 38:23 47:1 48:1 49:10receiving 9:8 32:24reporter 7:2 60:1831:21,24 34:12 34:15,21,2357:8,13 schedule 26:6question 30:9 32:17 38:23 47:1 48:1 49:1032:24 recognize 33:22reporter 7:2 60:1831:21,24 34:12 35:23 36:6,2257:8,13 schedule 26:6question 30:9 38:16 questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quick 57:6 quit 26:7receive 9:9,14 recommendati 31:11,12,19 record 7:13 47:11,17 59:8reporter 7:2 60:18 representative 20:14 23:1631:21,24 34:12 38:9,20 39:2157:8,13 schedule 26:6Rrecognize 33:22 33:23represent 7:19 17:640:14 41:2,10 41:15 42:12,2011:2,12 15:11 15:18,21 21:17 21:23,24 22:10questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quit 26:7recommendati 31:11,12,19representative 16:1,1742:12,23 43:9 43:19 44:1922:22,22 23:4 22:12,22 42:24RRepresentatives 16:1,1745:16,23 46:4 50:3 53:1024:18 25:15,18 32:19 28:17RRepublicans 16:21 require 46:9S8:17 Rights 4:17 Rogers 38:438:2,7,11		· · · ·			
QIntervise 11:4Reporter 11:234:15,21,23schedule 26:6Quail 10:12receiving 9:832:248:19,20 10:534:15,21,23schedule 26:6question 30:932:24recess 47:12Reporters 1:2337:3,10,10school 10:23,2447:1 48:1recognize 33:22recess 47:12represent 7:1940:14 41:2,1011:2,12 15:1149:1033:23recollection40:22 42:2420:14 23:1643:19 44:1923:6 24:10,13questions 3:638:3 59:1,3,443:6recommendati31:11,12,19representatives45:16,23 46:424:18 25:15,18quick 57:631:11,12,19represented50:3 53:1030:1 31:1332:19 34:932:29 34:9quit 26:7recovering18:1016:21Rights 4:1736:12,13 38:1nodic 12:1118:10require 46:9Rogers 38:438:2,7,11	Pursuant 7.23				
Quail 10:12 question 30:9 32:17 38:23 47:1 48:1 49:10receiving 9:8 32:2460:18 60:1835:23 36:6,22 37:3,10,10schedule 26:7 schedules 26:7questioning 38:16 questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quick 57:6 quit 26:7recommendati 31:11,12,1960:18 Reporting 60:17 represent 7:1935:23 36:6,22 37:3,10,10schedules 26:7 schedules 26:7questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quick 57:6 quit 26:7recommendati 31:11,12,19representative 16:1,1742:21,23 43:9 43:19 44:1922:22,22 23:4 22:22,22 23:4questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quit 26:743:6 representation 47:11,17 59:8 16:13 19:3Representative 55:12,23 58:11 55:12,23 58:1124:18 25:15,18 35:2,19,22,24R 4:1 5:1 60:1 media 12:1216:121 18:10Republicans 16:21 require 46:950:12,23 58:11 58:1735:2,19,22,24	Q	-			· · ·
question 30:9 32:17 38:23 47:1 48:1 49:1032:24 recess 47:12 recognize 33:22 33:23Reporters 1:23 Reporting 60:17 represent 7:1937:3,10,10 38:9,20 39:21school 10:23,24 11:2,12 15:11questioning 38:16 questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quick 57:6 quit 26:7recollection 43:6Reporters 1:23 represent 7:1937:3,10,10 38:9,20 39:21 40:14 41:2,10school 10:23,24 11:2,12 15:11questioning 38:16 questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quit 26:7recollection 43:6representative 20:14 23:1637:3,10,10 40:14 41:2,10school 10:23,24 11:2,12 15:11questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quit 26:7recollection 43:6representative 16:1,1740:14 41:2,10 43:19 44:1923:6 24:10,13 23:6 24:10,13questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quit 26:743:6 record 7:13 47:11,17 59:8 16:13 19:3Representatives 55:12,23 58:11 55:12,23 58:1125:19 28:17 35:2,19,22,24 36:12,13 38:1 38:2,7,11R R equire 46:916:21 Rogers 38:438:2,7,11			· ·		
32:17 38:23       recess 47:12       Reporting 60:17       38:9,20 39:21       11:2,12 15:11         47:1 48:1       33:23       recognize 33:22       38:9,20 39:21       15:18,21 21:17         49:10       33:23       17:6       40:14 41:2,10       15:18,21 21:17         questioning       recollection       represent 7:19       41:15 42:12,20       21:23,24 22:10         38:16       40:22 42:24       20:14 23:16       43:19 44:19       23:6 24:10,13         questions 3:6       38:3 59:1,3,4       43:6       Representatives       45:16,23 46:4       24:18 25:15,18         quick 57:6       31:11,12,19       record 7:13       16:1,17       50:3 53:10       30:1 31:13         quit 26:7       7:13       16:13 19:3       55:12,23 58:11       32:19 34:9         7:11,17 59:8       recovering       16:21       8ights 4:17       36:12,13 38:1         8:10       18:10       require 46:9       8egers 38:4       38:2,7,11	-			· · ·	
47:1 48:1 49:10recognize 33:22 33:23represent 7:19 17:630:1,4 41:2,10 40:14 41:2,1015:18,21 21:17 21:23,24 22:10questioning 38:16 questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quick 57:6 quit 26:7recollection 40:22 42:24representative 20:14 23:1640:14 41:2,10 41:15 42:12,20 43:19 44:1915:18,21 21:17 21:23,24 22:10questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quick 57:6 quit 26:7recommendati 31:11,12,19 record 7:13 47:11,17 59:8 recovering 18:10representative 16:1,1740:14 41:2,10 41:15 42:12,20 43:19 44:1915:18,21 21:17 21:23,24 22:10R 40:22 42:24 20:14 23:16representative 43:643:6 representatives43:19 44:19 45:16,23 46:4 45:16,23 46:416:1,13 21:12 347:7 30:1 31:13R 41:15:1 60:1record 7:13 16:21 18:10Republicans require 46:958:17 Rogers 38:438:2,7,11 38:2,7,11			-	, ,	,
49:1033:2317:641:15 42:12,2021:23,24 22:10questioning 38:16recollection 40:22 42:2417:641:15 42:12,2022:22,22 23:4questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quick 57:6 quit 26:743:6Representative 16:1,1743:19 44:1923:6 24:10,13questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quit 26:743:6Representatives 16:1,1745:16,23 46:4 45:16,23 46:424:18 25:15,18quick 57:6 quit 26:7recommendati 31:11,12,19 record 7:13 47:11,17 59:8 16:13 19:3Represented 16:13 19:350:3 53:10 55:12,23 58:1121:23,24 22:10 22:22,22 23:4RR8Representatives 16:1,1745:16,23 46:4 50:3 53:1024:18 25:15,18 30:1 31:13R816:1,17 16:13 19:355:12,23 58:11 58:1732:19 34:9 35:2,19,22,24R8Republicans 16:21 require 46:988R816:21 138:1088R16:21 16:21 Rogers 38:4838:2,7,11			1 0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · ·
questioning 38:16recollection 40:22 42:24representative 20:14 23:1642:21,23 43:9 43:19 44:1922:22,22 23:4 23:6 24:10,13questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quick 57:6 quit 26:743:6 recommendati 31:11,12,19 record 7:13 47:11,17 59:8 recovering 18:10representative 16:1,17 represented 16:13 19:342:21,23 43:9 43:19 44:19 45:16,23 46:4 45:16,23 46:4 45:16,23 46:4 45:16,23 46:4 24:18 25:15,18 25:19 28:17 30:1 31:13 32:19 34:9 35:2,19,22,24R R 4:1 5:1 60:1 redia 12:12represented 16:21 require 46:955:12,23 58:11 58:1730:1 31:13 32:19 34:9 35:2,19,22,24		U	-		· ·
38:16       40:22 42:24       20:14 23:16       43:19 44:19       23:6 24:10,13         questions 3:6       38:3 59:1,3,4       43:6       45:16,23 46:4       24:18 25:15,18         quick 57:6       31:11,12,19       recommendati       16:1,17       46:11,23 47:7       25:19 28:17         quick 57:6       31:11,12,19       represented       50:3 53:10       30:1 31:13         quit 26:7       47:11,17 59:8       Republicans       58:17       35:2,19,22,24         R 4:1 5:1 60:1       18:10       16:21       Rights 4:17       36:12,13 38:1         16:21       require 46:9       Rogers 38:4       38:2,7,11				,	
questions 3:6 38:3 59:1,3,4 quick 57:6 quit 26:743:6 43:6Representatives 16:1,1745:16,23 46:4 45:16,23 46:4 46:11,23 47:7 50:3 53:1024:18 25:15,18 25:19 28:17 30:1 31:13 30:1 31:13 <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> 4:1 5:1 60:1 redia 12:12 <b>A</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <b>R</b> <th>- 0</th> <th></th> <th>-</th> <th>,</th> <th>-</th>	- 0		-	,	-
38:3 59:1,3,4       recommendati       16:1,17       46:11,23 47:7       25:19 28:17         quick 57:6       31:11,12,19       represented       50:3 53:10       30:1 31:13         quit 26:7       47:11,17 59:8       republicans       55:12,23 58:11       32:19 34:9         R 4:1 5:1 60:1       18:10       16:21       Rights 4:17       36:12,13 38:1         nequire 46:9       18:0       16:21       16:21       16:21					,
quick 57:6 quit 26:731:11,12,19 record 7:13 47:11,17 59:8 	-		-		
quit 26:7       record 7:13       16:13 19:3       55:12,23 58:11       32:19 34:9         R       47:11,17 59:8       Republicans       58:17       35:2,19,22,24         R 4:1 5:1 60:1       18:10       require 46:9       Rights 4:17       38:2,7,11			,	<i>,</i>	
$\frac{\mathbf{R}}{\mathbf{R}} = \frac{\mathbf{R}}{\mathbf{R}} + \frac{47:11,17}{12} + \frac{47:11,17}{18:10} + \frac{10:19}{16:21} + \frac{10:19}{16$	-		-		
R         recovering         16:21         Rights 4:17         36:12,13 38:1           redio 12:12         18:10         require 46:9         Rogers 38:4         38:2,7,11				-	
R 4:1 5:1 60:1         require 46:9         Rogers 38:4         38:2,7,11	R	·	-		
require 10.12 require 10.5 require 10.5	<b>R</b> 4:1 5:1 60:1	0		0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	radio 12:13		-	0	
			1 cyun cu 22.0	1.01 5 1.0,7	

HENDERSON & ASSOCIATES COURT REPORTERS, INC. P.O. BOX 2263, MOBILE, AL 36652 • (251) 694-0950 • (888) 557-2969

#### Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 24 of 26

## SCOTT BEASON

r				
41:8,9,14	17:18 18:6	44:21 45:12,18	49:7	5:13
42:11 45:6,10	23:16	45:22 47:2,22	state 7:2 18:5	sum 31:10,11
46:7 47:21	senator 9:2 10:8	47:24 55:7	23:17,24 24:1	Sunday 35:2
48:20,22,24	10:14 17:6	situation 47:19	32:19,20 50:13	superintendent
			60:3	
49:2,19,23	18:11,23 21:4	six 20:6 50:14		23:17 24:1,3,7
51:4 53:8	21:12 47:18	small 12:20	states 1:1,8 7:16	39:7,11
55:18 56:2	50:2 58:16	smaller 12:21	26:25 37:14	superintenden
57:9,13	59:5	28:8 55:22	station 13:22,25	39:8
schools 21:13	senior 12:13	Smithfield 58:7	stay 11:18 18:4	support 43:17
23:3 25:10,11	sense 33:6	58:14	56:6	supporter 21:12
37:15,20 38:8	sent 46:18	Snow 38:3	stay-at-home	35:19
40:3 53:3	separate 21:24	soccer 57:2	15:4	supporting
56:10 57:11	24:10 25:7	solves 50:8	Stephen 5:11	43:25
score 57:15	28:16 43:11,15	somebody 22:6	Steve 8:3	supposed 25:14
Scott 1:17 2:5	45:10 46:6	22:16 23:12	STIPULATED	33:22
7:8,12 8:23	serve 20:3	34:5 36:7 45:7	2:3,10 3:4,11	supposedly
10:10 28:8	served 9:6 33:13	46:16 51:14	stipulation 7:5	22:13 23:1
seceded 24:7	set 28:16 32:5	son 25:24 36:11	story 23:2 29:6,7	sure 25:23 36:5
second 14:12	seven 10:21 26:8	36:13	48:2	40:19 42:17
17:20,21 26:11	seventh 15:14	sorry 30:8,20,20	Stout 1:7 7:14	43:6,17 45:12
30:13	<b>Shelby</b> 57:12	sort 23:13 44:25	Street 1:24 4:6	46:13 53:18,20
Section 4:18	Sherwin 22:25	<b>sound</b> 52:1	<b>strong</b> 21:12	swear 8:19
see 10:19,22	<b>shop</b> 13:18	sounded 37:17	student 22:5	sworn 8:24
11:15,24 12:11	<b>show</b> 9:11 12:13	50:9	students 37:20	system 21:17,23
12:23 13:5,8	13:19 14:2,7,9	south 57:13	38:13 39:22	21:24 24:10,13
13:13 14:2,16	14:13,17,18	Southern 1:3	40:8,25	24:18 25:19,19
14:21,24 15:22	34:11	7:17 26:25	studied 30:13	27:7 28:17
16:12 17:12,17	siblings 53:15	<b>Sparks</b> 36:14,15	studies 32:1	30:2 31:13
19:5,8,21 20:7	side 57:13 58:12	speak 21:5	study 28:21	34:9 40:19
20:13,19,19	<b>sign</b> 49:3	speaking 28:1	30:11 31:11	41:8,9,14
25:17,20 26:22	signature 2:11	specific 18:25	32:5,12	42:11 45:10
29:5,17 32:7	similar 54:15	48:1	<b>stuff</b> 34:10	46:7 47:21
33:12 35:10	Sims 14:14	<b>spoken</b> 24:13	35:21 37:23	48:20,23,24
36:14 38:10,20	Singleton 4:19	sponsor 48:4	44:4 50:15	49:2,19,23
41:18 44:25	8:7,9,13,16	spring 13:7	51:20 52:1,1	53:8,25 55:18
53:17 54:19,22	sir 9:22 10:1	26:11,12	55:5,15,23	56:2
55:12 58:13	11:3,6,8 12:3,9	<b>St</b> 17:11	56:20 57:19	systems 27:25
seen 29:8,9,19	13:14,21 14:8	staff 24:23 25:1	subdivisions	28:3,8 32:19
29:19	16:2 17:1,19	<b>Stan</b> 19:18	57:24	54:16
Segroves 41:22	18:10,14 21:14	stands 41:7	subpoena 9:5,8	
selling 56:9	21:16 22:24	started 10:25	9:20,24	<u> </u>
semester 26:11	23:14 25:8	11:20 13:7	subsequently	<b>T</b> 2:1,1 3:1,1
26:12	28:14,18 30:25	14:13 37:17	16:24	60:1,1
senate 13:1,3	31:5,20,22	49:21 55:5	sue 51:10,15	take 26:2,9,16
16:25 17:3,15	37:5 38:23,23	starting 31:8	Suite 1:24 4:12	29:25 47:7
, í	Í	I	l	

HENDERSON & ASSOCIATES COURT REPORTERS, INC. P.O. BOX 2263, MOBILE, AL 36652 • (251) 694-0950 • (888) 557-2969

#### Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 25 of 26

## **SCOTT BEASON**

69

				69
57:23	thing 12:22	<b>time</b> 3:8,8 9:16	55:22 57:21	8:18 47:10,16
taken 2:5 60:7	18:25 19:4	12:1 16:21	trying 23:19	59:1,6
takes 26:10	22:19 23:10	17:16 18:22	24:19 27:5	VIDEOTAPED
talk 13:19 14:8	38:14 39:16,24	20:12,12,16,25	39:20 40:5	1:15
24:22,24,25	41:16 48:20	21:4,5,9,9,23	41:7 52:9,20	view 22:5
27:21 34:5	52:8 53:23	22:8 26:8	tuition 54:17	vote 46:9 50:6,7
45:22	54:5,14 56:1,3	27:22 28:15,15	turn 22:11	50:7,17 52:9
talked 24:9,15	57:9	28:22,25 29:12	turned 25:25	52:21 58:13
24:17,20 34:4	things 13:12	30:4,13 31:13	Tuscaloosa 12:4	voted 50:18
39:10,10,11	22:4,12 23:11	31:20,23,25	twice 20:6	vs 1:8,9
40:7,17,18	25:18 26:12,20	34:10 36:21	<b>two</b> 14:10,11	
45:9	27:2 35:19	37:21 38:19,19	16:14,18 53:11	W
talking 24:4,16	37:15 39:13,18	48:3,12 51:13		<b>W</b> 4:10 8:1 28:8
27:22,24 28:2	48:14 54:20	52:18 53:7	U	wait 23:7
37:22 40:22	57:12	times 23:17	U 2:1 3:1 4:10	waived 2:12
49:14 50:23	think 8:9 9:19	told 25:9 27:22	8:1 28:8	3:13
54:15	10:21 12:9	34:3 38:11	<b>U.S</b> 4:16	walked 34:3
tall 44:23	13:11 14:4	52:15 58:24	<b>uh-huh</b> 18:19	want 10:4 26:20
<b>Tape</b> 7:12 47:11	16:4 17:15	<b>Tommy</b> 24:6,16	21:25 25:2,13	29:16 30:24
47:17 59:7	20:10,10,15,16	25:5	35:15 36:18,25	49:9,13,18,19
taught 11:12	20:17 21:10	torn 22:23	46:8	49:20,25 50:12
tax 51:18,19	22:3 23:23	tower 14:1	unable 31:16	51:22 52:10
taxed 51:10	25:9,18 26:17	town 23:11 30:4	uncomfortable	wanted 22:16
taxes 12:21 54:3	27:6,7,17,24	57:14	49:11	51:25 54:1
54:8	28:8 29:1	<b>Tracy</b> 35:23,24	undercapacity	57:6
taxpayer 23:7	30:16 32:2	35:25	38:9	Washington
team 57:2	35:1,2 36:11	trans 53:21	understand 37:6	4:21
telephone 4:19	36:12,18,25	transcribed 60:7	39:20 40:6	wasn't 40:8,12
8:5	38:1,7,15	transcript 60:9	understood 33:4	45:24 46:14
<b>tell</b> 10:8,17 20:4	39:10 42:10,14	transcription	38:3,6	58:16
47:25 48:2	43:21 45:8	60:8	unequally 51:10	Watson 5:18
telling 46:15	46:3 47:4	transfer 54:14	<b>United</b> 1:1,8	way 13:18 17:9
tenth 15:12	50:18,18 51:17	54:17	7:15	21:19 22:4,9
<b>Teresa</b> 36:24,25	55:9 56:2	transferred 57:4	University 11:5	43:16 51:15
term 13:2 16:4	thinking 32:3	transition 53:4	untrue 29:22	52:21 53:23
17:17,20,22	third 10:25	trial 3:8	upper 50:10	we'll 23:20 48:3
terms 9:23 16:18	15:17	tried 19:4 28:25	usually 45:7	51:3,10,15
terrible 30:8	<b>Thomas</b> 36:22	29:11 41:13		we're 7:13 18:2
test 26:3,13,16	52:6,7	51:16	V	25:21 29:13
26:20	<b>Thomas'</b> 52:5	tries 26:15	<b>v</b> 7:14	40:6 47:17
testified 8:24	thought 9:16,18	trouble 14:25	values 56:20	51:2,10 59:7
testing 37:16	22:18 43:7	true 60:9	various 18:22	we've 50:19
thank 9:4 59:4	50:16 52:20	try 19:6 39:5	23:17	56:10,15
			<b>X 70 X</b>	<i>'</i>
thereto 3.9		· ·	Videographer	week 14:3
thereto 3:9 they'd 53:6	53:15,15,20,23 three 15:5 53:12	50:4 52:2,12 52:21 53:24	<b>Videographer</b> 5:18 7:11 8:5	week 14:3 weekend 14:5

#### Case 2:65-cv-00396-MHH Document 1096-3 Filed 08/29/16 Page 26 of 26

## SCOTT BEASON

70

r				-
Weinman 33:21	y'all 25:23,24	<b>10006</b> 4:7	2	
went 10:24	<b>y an</b> 23.23,24 29:12,16 38:5	<b>10000</b> 4.7 <b>101</b> 11:13	$\frac{3}{2(22,22,23,24)}$	
11:12 15:21,21	yeah 13:2,5 16:5	<b>11:00</b> 14:3	<b>3</b> 6:22 28:24	
16:11 17:8	17:13 19:2,12	<b>11:00</b> 14.5 <b>12</b> 15:8	29:2 59:8	
	,	<b>13</b> 53:6 55:6	<b>3:00</b> 59:9	
19:23 24:19	20:10 21:3,11		<b>3000</b> 5:13	
26:8 35:24	22:20 26:21	<b>13-year</b> 53:4	<b>35203</b> 4:13 5:7	
52:13	27:4,10,12	<b>14</b> 13:6	5:14	
Whit 5:5 7:20	28:10 29:17	<b>15</b> 13:7 26:15	<b>36602</b> 1:25	
White 2:6 4:9	30:15 32:4,9	<b>16</b> 15:8 25:25	<b>3rd</b> 2:7 4:11 7:6	
7:6	32:15,21 33:3	26:15		
wife 12:4 42:8	33:7 35:10,10	<b>1689</b> 10:12	4	
52:6 55:14,15	37:6,13,13	<b>18</b> 1:18 7:7	<b>40</b> 4:6	
57:8	39:24 40:4,9	<b>18th</b> 2:7 7:13	<b>43</b> 31:4,5	
wife's 15:1	42:3,4,7,8,10	<b>1901</b> 5:12	<b>480</b> 60:25	
Wilds 4:5 7:22	44:7,11,11,11	<b>1910</b> 5:6		
7:22	44:13 45:3	<b>1987</b> 11:1	5	
Williams 23:1	46:1 51:8	<b>1991</b> 11:7	51:24	
willing 49:25	52:17 53:9,13	<b>1992</b> 14:25	<b>50</b> 16:4	
52:12	53:19 54:9,19	<b>1994</b> 21:18	<b>500</b> 4:12 43:19	
<b>Willis</b> 36:24	54:19,19 55:8	<b>1998</b> 15:24	<b>5th</b> 4:6	
win 21:19	55:8,8 56:15	<b>1999</b> 28:19 30:2		
witness 2:12 7:8	56:15,17,22	<b>1st</b> 5:6	6	
8:19 10:4,7	58:2,6,22,22		6th 5:12	
58:24 60:10	year 12:7 14:19	2		
work 12:16	18:1,2 19:20	<b>2</b> 6:21 9:25 10:2	7	
13:13 15:3	26:9,13 29:24	47:17 59:7	<b>78</b> 17:9	
19:23 20:13	years 10:21	<b>2:35</b> 47:11,13	8	
36:15,19 46:4	16:18 20:6	<b>2:49</b> 47:13,17	O	
51:14 52:23	21:21 22:3	2:65-CV-0039	9	
worked 18:21	23:15 25:12	1:5 7:15	<b>9</b> 6:3,20 15:9	
18:25 19:13	28:13 50:14	<b>200</b> 1:24	<b>9/30/2016</b> 60:25	
working 11:14	53:6,12 56:18	2005 30:6,11		
works 27:2	<b>York</b> 4:7,7	<b>2006</b> 17:4	<b>93</b> 12:10	
world 54:8	10164.7,7	<b>2011</b> 31:15	<b>94</b> 12:10	
wouldn't 33:23	Z	2012 55:6	<b>950</b> 4:20	
41:12 53:7		<b>2014</b> 13:4 18:7	<b>97</b> 11:22	
58:25	0	<b>2016</b> 1:18 2:8	<b>99</b> 29:24	
		7:7,14		
wrong 27:3	1	<b>2025</b> 2:6 4:11		
wrote 42:17	<b>1</b> 6:20 7:12 9:10	7:6		
<b>WYDE</b> 13:23	9:12 47:11	<b>20530</b> 4:21		
<u> </u>	<b>1:00</b> 14:3	<b>20330</b> 4.21 <b>24</b> 21:21		
$\frac{\mathbf{X}}{\mathbf{X}6:1}$	<b>1:54</b> 7:8,13			
A 0.1	10 6:21 51:2,3	<b>280</b> 56:5		
<u> </u>	10,000 28:4	<b>29</b> 6:22		
<b>_</b>				
	1	1	1	1